General Aviation<br>Manufacturers Association



2016 General Aviation Statistical Databook \& 2017 Industry Outlook


## General Aviation:

- Includes over 416,000 general aviation aircraft flying worldwide today, ranging from two-seat training aircraft and utility helicopters to intercontinental business jets, of which over 210,000 aircraft are based in the United States and over 140,000 aircraft are based in Europe.
- Supports $\$ 219$ billion in total economic output and 1.1 million total jobs in the United States.
- In the U.S., flies over 24 million flight hours, of which two-thirds are for business purposes.
- Flies to more than 5,000 U.S. public airports, while scheduled airlines serve less than 400 airports. The European general aviation fleet can access over 4,200 airports.
- Is the primary training ground for most commercial airline pilots.

General aviation is defined as all aviation other than military and scheduled commercial airl ines.


GAMA is an international trade association representing more than 90 of the world's leading manufacturers of general aviation airplanes and rotorcraft, engines, avionics, components, and related services. GAMA's members also operate repair stations, fixed-based operations, pilot and maintenance training facilities, and manage fleets of aircraft. For more information, visit GAMA's Web site at www.GAMA.aero and look for us on Facebook, Linkedln, and Twitter.

## GAMA Mission and Vision

## MISSION

The General Aviation
Manufacturers Association (GAMA) exists to foster and advance the general welfare, safety, interests, and activities of the global business and general aviation industry. This includes promoting a better understanding of general aviation manufacturing, maintenance, repair, and overhaul and the important role these industry segments play in economic growth and opportunity, and in serving the critical transportation needs of communities, companies, and individuals worldwide.

## VISION

Our vision is to be recognized as the most effective trade association in business and general aviation, aerospace manufacturing, and in the maintenance, repair, and overhaul domain through:

- Enhancing Safety through innovation and the promotion of quality training
- Facilitating improvements in certification, audit, and regulatory processes
- Fostering sustainable general and business aviation growth
- Promoting the economic impact and societal benefits of general and business aviation
- Achieving organizational excellence



## Welcome from GAMA's Chairman

One of the questions I'm frequently asked by reporters is, what is the state of the general aviation industry? And one of the main sources I turn to is the book you're reading right now. That's why I'm delighted to introduce you to GAMA's 2016 General Aviation Statistical Databook \& 2017 Industry Outlook.

You'll find inside the latest general aviation shipments and billings, fleet data for the United States and Europe and several other regions, as well as pilot, airport, safety, and accident statistics. This handy compendium delivers a comprehensive look at our global industry, which continues to develop and deliver innovative products and contribute to economies around the world.

As you read the following pages, you'll see that 2016 was another impressive year for GAMA. The association welcomed its first associate members for electric and hybrid propulsion aircraft, embracing an emerging segment of the general aviation market and the evolution toward more autonomous aircraft operations. It saw the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration put into place a rule to make it easier to certify products and technologies for small airplanes, with the European Aviation Safety Agency expected to adopt a similar rule in early 2017. And GAMA continued its successful general aviation jobs rallies, hosting U.S. Senator Gary

Peters (D-MI) and hundreds of general aviation enthusiasts at Duncan Aviation's facility in Battle Creek, Michigan.

In 2017, GAMA will continue to be the premier advocate for general aviation manufacturers, their suppliers, and those who maintain, repair, and overhaul GA aircraft around the world. While working closely with global policymakers and regulators, GAMA will continue as the international resource for industry data with a redesigned website featuring important statistics about the industry, government resources, and career information for the next generation of general aviation leaders. In fact, some of the data previously published in this book has moved to GAMA's website, so please be sure to visit www.gama.aero for more information.

As one of GAMA's founding members, Piper Aircraft has been pleased to be a part of this excellent association for nearly half a century as it has grown to become the esteemed organization you see today. I'm delighted to be the fourth Piper leader to serve as GAMA's Chairman in the association's 47-year history and look forward to even more progress and accomplishments in the year to come.

Best regards,


Simon Caldecott
President and CEO, Piper Aircraft, Inc.

## New Rules to Transform General Aviation Market for Light Airplanes

The U.S. Federal Aviation Administration's (FAA) new Part 23 rule promises to be a breakthrough for the light end of the general aviation marketplace ... and likely much more.
"This rule will usher in a new era of safety and a new era of innovation in general aviation here in the United States," FAA Administrator Michael Huerta said in announcing the rule at a press conference in December held at the U.S. Department of Transportation headquarters in Washington, DC.

U.S. FAA Administrator Michael Huerta, second from left, was joined by Hartzell Propeller's Joe Brown, left, Piper Aircraft's Simon Caldecott, second from right, and GE Aviation's Brad Mottier, right, in announcing the finalization of the Part 23 rule. Caldecott is GAMA's Chairman; both Brown and Mottier are former GAMA Chairmen.

Noting that the new rule represents a "fundamental shift in how the FAA approaches certification," Huerta added that it "will allow American businesses to create good manufacturing jobs and to better compete in the global market."

The Part 23 rewrite-which was years in the making-will allow manufacturers of and suppliers for small airplanes to develop and deliver innovative products to their customers more quickly and to better leverage new technologies. Instead of having to comply with unnecessarily prescriptive design requirements, manufacturers will now

U.S. Senator Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), the lead Senate sponsor of the Small Airplane Revitalization Act, has noted that it will allow general aviation manufacturers to "create the most innovative, advanced, and safest planes in the world."
have the ability to respond more nimbly and cost-effectively through performancebased airworthiness safety rules and consensus standards for compliance.
"This rule is nothing less than a total rethinking of how our industry can bring new models of pistons, diesels, turboprops, light jets, and new electric and hybrid propulsion airplanes to market, as well as facilitating safetyenhancing modifications and upgrades to the existing fleet," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said.
"The new Part 23 rule makes it easier for manufacturers to do so by reducing the time, cost, and risk involved in certification, while improving safety for customers," Bunce added.
"As the leader of an aircraft manufacturing company, I can tell you firsthand that this rule will allow Piper Aircraft to bring new safety-enhancing technologies and aircraft to our customers without being held back by outdated and inflexible regulations," GAMA Chairman Simon Caldecott, President and CEO of Piper Aircraft, noted.
"This new Part 23 rule will help us to keep pace with new developments and allow us to more readily leverage innovation," added Brad Mottier, Vice President and General Manager of Business and General Aviation \& Integrated Systems for GE Aviation. As a past Chairman of GAMA's Technical Policy Committee, Mottier worked with the FAA on the Part 23 rewrite effort.

Joe Brown, President of Hartzell Propeller Inc., provided perspective as both a pilot and as a supplier. The new rule will increase his ability to buy a "more
attractive airplane in the years ahead," he said. The accelerated rates of innovation and production it enables "are good for me as a supplier, and what that means to me is jobs."

The Part 23 effort is part of a global initiative to streamline the way light aircraft are certified and ensure harmonization. The European Aviation Safety Agency is also in the process of rewriting its CS-23 rule for small airplanes, and is slated to announce the finalization of its rule in 2017. Other regulatory authorities worldwide are expected to follow suit.

The new U.S. rule is based on the work of the Part 23 Reorganization Aviation Rulemaking Committee (ARC), which GAMA co-chaired. The ARC developed recommendations for the rewrite, which were included in the Small Airplane Revitalization Act (SARA) that the U.S. Congress passed unanimously and President Obama signed into law in 2013. U.S. Senator Amy Klobuchar (D-MN) and U.S. Representative Mike Pompeo ( $\mathrm{R}-\mathrm{KS}$ ) were the lead SARA co-sponsors in Congress. After the FAA released a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking in March, nine general aviation groups in May jointly called the FAA's process "a poster child for good rulemaking."

Bunce spoke about the importance of the Part 23 effort at an event with Senator Klobuchar and U.S. Representative Rick Nolan (D-MN) in December to celebrate the first delivery of the Cirrus Vision Jet in Duluth, Minnesota.

In addition, Administrator Huerta, Bunce, Caldecott, and GAMA Vice Chairman Phil Straub, Executive Vice President and Managing Director-Aviation of Garmin International, Inc., thanked SARA's sponsors at a reception in January 2017. Members of Congress attending the event included Senators Klobuchar and Jerry Moran (R-KS), and Representatives Dan Lipinski (D-IL), Sam Graves (R-MO), Todd Rokita (R-IN), John Duncan (R-TN), Mark Meadows (R-NC), Buddy Carter (R-GA), and Nolan, as well as staff from other Congressional offices.


## General Aviation Lifts the Michigan Economy

More than 300 general aviation employees, students, veterans, and other enthusiasts packed into a hangar at Duncan Aviation as they celebrated the industry's contributions to the Michigan economy on June 17 in Battle Creek.
U.S. Senator Gary Peters thanked employees and speakers from GAMA companies-including Avfuel Corporation, Duncan Aviation, L-3 Technologies, and Williams International-for working in an industry he called "absolutely vital" to Michigan and to the United States.
"This is not just a job for you; this is a passion," Peters told the crowd. "This is something that's in your blood. This is something that you love and this is something that you're able to do that contributes so much to our country."

2016 GAMA Chairman Aaron Hilkemann, President and CEO of Duncan Aviation, noted that his company's economic impact goes further than its employees. "Our aviation business also supports a lot of good jobs in our communities," he said. "Because most of our customers come from a great distance, they often stay in local hotels, rent cars, eat in our local restaurants, and spend money in our stores."

## GAMA President and CEO Pete

 Bunce said Michigan's general aviation sector is "wonderfully diverse," including maintenance, repair, and overhaul facilities, avionics and engine manufacturers, and their suppliers. "Our rally was a fantastic way to join with
#### Abstract

U.S. Senator Gary Peters (D-MI) addresses the audience at GAMA's Michigan GA Jobs Rally.


hundreds of general aviation employees, students, and other aviation enthusiasts to celebrate how general aviation is lifting Michigan," he concluded.

Separately, GAMA held a roundtable with top staffers of U.S. Senator Cory Booker (D-NJ) in September at Jet Aviation in Teterboro, New Jersey. Other GAMA members with a presence in New Jersey also attended, discussing critical topics of interest to the industry. The roundtables are an excellent way to engage U.S. members of Congress and their staffs in a small-scale setting to develop and deepen awareness of the policy opportunities and challenges facing general aviation manufacturers, and maintenance, repair, and overhaul providers.

## Second Circuit Upholds Federal Preemption in Aviation Noise Case

In November, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit issued a victory for the aviation industry in Friends of the East Hampton Airport et al. v. Town of East Hampton, setting important precedent on the federal preemption question presented in this airport noise and access case.

The case arose from operators challenging three East Hampton, New York laws limiting access to the airport. GAMA filed an amicus brief supporting the operators' position that East Hampton's laws are preempted by the Airport Noise and Capacity Act of 1990 (ANCA) because, significantly, ANCA applies to all airports regardless of federal funding status. The court recognized that "Congress promulgated ANCA based on findings that 'community noise concerns have led to uncoordinated and inconsistent restrictions on aviation that could impede the national air transportation system' and, therefore, 'noise policy must be carried out at the national level.'" The opinion cited GAMA's brief explaining how East Hampton's laws are inconsistent with FAA and international noise standards.

GAMA's advocacy efforts include its annual Hill Day.
In May, GAMA Board members held 132 meetings with members of Congress and their staffs from 44 states.

U.S. Representative Mario Diaz-Balart (R-FL), in red tie, met with Mark Hood of PPG Aerospace; Chuck Barresi of B/E Aerospace; Rhett Ross of Continental Motors; and David Coleal and Jamie Hunter, both of Bombardier Business Aircraft, on Hill Day.

## Wisconsin Students Flourish As They Build an Airplane

Over two weeks in June, the winners of the GAMA/Build A Plane 2016 Aviation Design Challenge transformed from a quiet group of high school students into teenagers confident about their ability to build a Glasair Sportsman airplane and speak before political leaders.

As teacher Mike Hansen said, "The progress each of the students made in the areas of communication, teamwork, and technical skills will serve them well for the rest of their lives."

Hailing from Weyauwega-Fremont High School in Weyauwega, Wisconsin, students Natasha Stemwedel, Derrick Cleaves, Logan Feltz, and Austin Krause-along with Hansen and chaperone Jerry Graf-won GAMA's fourth annual Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics (STEM) Aviation Design Challenge for U.S. high schools. In a classroom setting, they used Fly to Learn curriculum and software powered by X-Plane to learn the basics of aerospace engineering and aviation flight. They then applied what they learned to make modifications to a Cessna 172SP virtual airplane using simulator software, taking part in a virtual fly-off against 75 other schools in 31 states. The competition included their score from the fly-off, a checklist detailing the steps they took to make the successful flight, a summary of the design changes they made, and three videos they created throughout the contest on what they learned.

The winning team received a trip to Glasair Aviation in Arlington, Washington to help build a real Sportsman airplane. From June 20 to July 1, they worked side by side with staff from Glasair, GAMA, and Jeppesen, as well as builder Dennis Willows, his daughter Grace, and his grandsons Angus and lan. Starting at 7 a.m. each day, their tasks included bucking rivets, fabricating metal and composite brackets, running control cables, sanding the airframe, fabricating and attaching fuel lines, mounting the


## Europe Moves to Update Basic Regulation for GA Aircraft

European leaders took several major steps in 2016 toward revisiting how general aviation in Europe is regulated and how the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA)—the European Union's (EU) aviation regulatory body-will perform its role in the future.

Besides moving from prescriptive to more nimble, performance-based regulations and standards, the revised EASA Basic Regulation is expected to include improved certification processes and assign new roles to the agency in oversight, security, research, and other areas. While EASA has historically focused on large commercial airlines to the detriment of general aviation, European leaders are seeking to correct this by reducing undue burdens and adapting regulations to better address the diversity and specificities of general aviation. The future Basic Regulation is expected to enshrine this key concept.
"For general aviation, it is imperative that we have the appropriate level of regulation for each activity, combined with efficient oversight that facilitates the development of new and innovative products," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said.

Bunce noted that any final regulation must also allow EASA to focus on the areas where safety and utility of general aviation in Europe can receive the most benefit. To do this, GAMA supports basic aggregate data-sharing among European countries. GAMA also supports EASA issuing EU-level regulations for operations and maintenance organizations with facilities across EU Member States to allow the issuance of pan-European certificates.

In December, EU Member State Transport Ministers agreed on the new direction for EASA. This followed a November vote in the European Parliament, where members of its Transport \& Tourism Committee overwhelmingly voted to open negotiations with EU Member States and the European Commission on the issue. The three parties are expected to reach agreement on the final regulation by mid-2017.

Bunce added, "There is clear political will to assure a strong future for general aviation and to ensure a risk-based, proportionate approach guides all future EASA work."

## GAMA Adds New Associate Members

GAMA welcomed its first associate members in 2016, admitting 10 companies that are researching and developing electric and hybrid propulsion air vehicles. GAMA created this new membership category in 2015 to facilitate coordination of the associate members' technical expertise and GAMA's policy experience to enable the development, growth, and airworthiness certification worldwide of new electric and hybrid propulsion technology to benefit general aviation in the future.

In addition, GAMA launched the Electric Propulsion and Innovation Committee (EPIC), which promotes certified hybrid and electric propulsion aircraft in general aviation design, production, and maintenance among key global aviation regulators. The EPIC, which now includes 40 members, is planning to release the first public standard for measuring the performance of electric and hybrid general aviation aircraft operations in early 2017.


## Key Milestone Reached for Single-Engine Commercial Operations in Europe

European Union Member States reached agreement with the European Commission in June to approve a regulatory framework that will allow Commercial Air Transport (CAT) operations to use Single-Engine Turbine airplanes at night or in Instrument Meteorological Conditions (SET-IMC).

The vote came after more than two decades of technical work between industry and regulators, and ensures Europe will meet the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) standards for CAT operations, which were issued in 2005. Single-engine airplane commercial operations are common across the globe with large fleets operating today in Australia, Latin America, and North America. GAMA and several of its member companies played a key role in a rulemaking group created by the European Aviation Safety Agency in 2012 to develop the agency's regulatory framework.

The rule enables passenger, medical service, and cargo operations to enter into new markets that previously were not possible to serve reliably. The regulation is on track to take effect in 2017.

## General Aviation Safety Improves in 2016

The general aviation industry's multipronged efforts to improve safety technologies and procedures are paying off, with the fewest number of fatal accidents ever recorded.

The 2015 fatal accident rate was 1.09 per 100,000 flight hours-a new low-and the preliminary data for 2016 shows further improvement. A cross-section of initiatives to advance GA safety in the United States-including education, training, and enabling new equipage in the fleet through efforts like the General Aviation Joint Steering Committeehas helped to lower the numbers.
GAMA is encouraged that Europe is establishing its own safety program for general aviation airplane and rotorcraft operations, which should help improve safety further.

## FAA Issues Modernized Standards for Pilot Testing

The U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) is seeking to help pilots make safer decisions in the cockpit through the first of several modernized standards for testing pilots it put into place in 2016.

In June, the agency published new standards for private and instrument pilot testing. The Airman Certification Standards (ACS) replaced the Practical Test Standards and Learning Statement reference guides, offering a path to clearer and more relevant training. The ACS standards also better integrate the concept of risk management to help pilots improve their decision-making ability in the cockpit. Additionally, the FAA used the ACS to issue operator standards for small Unmanned Aircraft Systems.

The new standards were the result of five years of close work between the FAA and industry. GAMA chaired the Airman Testing Standards and Training Aviation Rulemaking Committee, which developed the ACS framework in 2012.

The FAA is developing new ACS for other certificates-including those for
commercial pilots, airline transport pilots, instructors, and aircraft mechanics-to ensure a consistent approach across the aviation industry. Providing clearer guidance on how to marry up training, knowledge, and risk management in a more meaningful and relevant way will help advance aviation safety without creating new requirements for how the industry teaches airmen to fly and maintain aircraft.

## Incentive Prompts Operators to Equip with ADS-B

Giving pilots more information about what's going on in the airspace around them is a key safety feature of Automatic Dependent Surveillance-Broadcast (ADS-B) equipment, which operators installed on their airplanes at increasing rates in 2016.

In the United States, operators face a January 1, 2020 mandate to equip with ADS-B, a linchpin of the FAA's NextGen air traffic modernization program that will allow aircraft to communicate their position using satellite-based technology. The FAA announced the 2020 deadline in 2010, requiring that all aircraft flying in certain controlled airspace equip. Approximately 28,810 U.S.-registered aircraft were equipped with rulecompliant ADS-B by the end of 2016.

As of early 2017, 4,074 operators had opted to take advantage of the rebate and install ADS-B equipment on their airplanes.

Operators in Australia, Europe, and several other regions face similar upcoming ADS-B equipage mandates.

ADS-B offers numerous advantages to pilots, including greater situational awareness, traffic information, and, in the United States, free in-cockpit weather. "By equipping their aircraft with ADS-B, operators will have access to enhanced surveillance-a critical safety feature,"

GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce noted.

In September, the FAA began offering a $\$ 500$ incentive to the first 20,000 single-engine piston airplane operators who equip over a one-year period. The objective of the incentive program is to have operators equip earlier to avoid the risk of constrained maintenance and manufacturer capacity in 2018 and 2019, immediately before the mandate enters into effect. As of early 2017, 4,074 operators had opted to take advantage of the rebate and install ADS-B equipment on their airplanes.

## Aviation Security Standards Presented by Rulemaking Group

Taking steps to protect aircraft and systems from cybersecurity threats remained an important priority for regulators in the United States and Europe.

In November, the FAA published 30 recommendations made by the Aircraft Systems Information Security Protection (ASISP) working group to enhance cybersecurity for aircraft and systems. Recommendations covered eight different areas, including updating regulations, guidance, and associated standards for transport/ large and small aircraft and their systems; updating the FAA's policy for how special conditions are issued for cybersecurity; and establishing guidance for certain functions, including field loadable software, portable electronic devices, and equipment used for communications, navigation, and surveillance. GAMA co-chaired the ASISP working group, which met over a 14-month period. More than a dozen member companies were involved with the technical work underlying the recommendations.

The FAA and the European Aviation Safety Agency are both working to implement a regulatory framework for aircraft cybersecurity based on the ASISP recommendations.

## Efforts Seek to Make Certification Process More Efficient and Effective for New Products and Technologies

Regulators across the globe are seeking ways to facilitate general aviation manufacturers bringing new products and technologies to market. Two of the more notable efforts in 2016 included the publication of a new strategy by the four leading aviation regulators to recognize each other's certification approvals, and the implementation of a scorecard in the U.S. to determine how well the Organizational Designation Authorization (ODA) program is working.

## Enhancing Global Acceptance of Certified Products

Aviation regulators in the four leading states of design-Brazil, Canada, Europe, and the United States-are partnering to better leverage scarce resources and improve the certification process for new general aviation products and technologies.

In September, the Certification Management Team (CMT)—which includes the Agência Nacional de Aviação Civil of Brazil (ANAC), European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA), Transport Canada Civil Aviation (TCCA), and the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)—published a strategy to better
manage the certification process among them. By utilizing their respective bilateral agreements, the four authorities will create a risk-based framework that encourages each authority to accept one another's certification of new products and technologies.

GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce called the CMT agreement an "extremely important step forward to strengthen global leadership and streamline certification processes among authorities."

Additionally, the FAA and EASA published a joint Validation Improvement Roadmap to implement their part of the overall CMT agreement. This Roadmap includes specific milestones to ensure that the benefits and efficiencies negotiated as part of the European Union/United States Bilateral Aviation Safety Agreement are realized by manufacturers that export aviation products and technologies between Europe and the United States. Bunce said the FAA and EASA agreement "will better facilitate more safety-enhancing products and technologies reaching our global customer base."


Federal Aviation Administration


Transports
Canada

## Scorecard Aims to Improve ODA Program for Manufacturers

Separately, the FAA launched a nationwide program to support more efficient type certification programs by measuring the effectiveness of ODA programs for manufacturers.

After a successful test of a prototype in 2015, the FAA rolled out the ODA scorecard across the U.S. to monitor performance metrics for both manufacturer compliance activities and FAA utilization and delegation oversight. ODAs offer a way for companies to conduct FAA-approved technical compliance activities without the agency's direct involvement, allowing the FAA to spend its resources more wisely. However, in the past, some general aviation manufacturers have not been able to fully take advantage of their investment in ODA because of case-bycase decisions made by local FAA offices, resulting in significant costs and delays to their certification programs.

To help remedy this issue, the ODA scorecard seeks to facilitate discussions between local offices and manufacturers to improve the overall effectiveness and efficiency of certification programs. It measures how fully a company is able to use its ODA program and how well the company complies with the ODA. Based on the scorecard results, the company and the FAA will mutually develop an improvement plan with specific tasks and milestones to address specific performance issues.

The scorecard aims to ensure that issues specific to a particular program or person are dealt with at the local level, while also providing visibility to the Directorate Regional Office and FAA headquarters in the event that improvement plans and milestones are not met. In addition, it seeks to continuously improve communications so that future needs and goals are reached.

## Historic Environmental Progress for Aviation

Global aviation reached two milestone agreements at the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) in 2016: one to adopt carbon-neutral growth of emissions and a second to apply a carbon emission standard to most new aircraft.

The efforts mark concrete steps toward achieving three climate change aspirational goals the business aviation industry announced in 2009. These goals are: improving fuel efficiency 2 percent per year from 2010 to 2020; achieving carbon-neutral growth from 2020; and reducing $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions 50 percent by 2050 relative to 2005.

## GAMA Heralds Agreement to Offset Aviation Carbon Emissions

 In October, ICAO adopted the Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Aviation (CORSIA) at its 39th General Assembly in Montreal, Canada, providing countries with a three-phase framework to adopt carbonneutral growth from 2021 onward. While the pilot and first implementation phases starting in 2021 and 2024, respectively, are voluntary, 66 states-representing over 86 percent of all international aviation activity-have committed to participate. Subsequently, all participating states must offset all carbon emissions from international aviation when the second phase begins in 2027.The historic agreement, which marks the first scheme put into place for any industrial sector, "stands as a testament to the global aviation industry's commitment to do its part to mitigate its effect on the earth's climate," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said. GAMA members "worked hard to achieve an agreement that will balance the industry's continued economic growth with the need to address international aviation $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions."

While CORSIA will be administered and enforced by each state, least-developed


In September, GAMA published a brochure highlighting the industry's efforts to reduce its impact on the environment.
states, small island states, and states whose international aviation activity falls below a minimum threshold are exempt from mandatory participation. In addition, operators that emit under 10,000 metric tons of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ per year and small aircraft below $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ are also exempt, balancing the needs of small businesses and general aviation.

## Milestone Reached on First $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ Standard for New Aircraft

Earlier in the year, ICAO finalized development of the first $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission standard for aircraft.

The result of six years of arduous technical work and negotiations among industry, governments, and other stakeholders, the $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions standard applies to new business jet type designs as of 2023, and to all covered aircraft in production by 2028. The $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reductions can be achieved through a range of potential technology developments, including structural, aerodynamic, or propulsion innovations.

The standards, which were announced in February and endorsed at ICAO's 39th General Assembly in October, are expected to be adopted by the ICAO Council in early 2017. This new standard marks the first time carbon emissions from aircraft have been regulated internationally, and will be implemented by national governments. Small business jet aircraft with a maximum take-off weight below $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ and propellerdriven aircraft below $8,618 \mathrm{~kg}$ are exempt.
"This landmark environmental measure reinforces the industry's strong record of bringing to market technology that improves aviation's efficiency, and is
an important part of our industry's commitment to address climate change," Bunce noted.

## FAA Selects Two Unleaded Avgas Candidate Fuels for Further Testing

In March, the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) selected two unleaded aviation fuels, developed by Shell and Swift Fuels, for further testing as part of its effort to qualify and deploy an unleaded aviation gasoline to replace the 100 low-lead avgas currently used in the piston aircraft fleet. This is a key milestone of the Piston Aviation Fuels Initiative (PAFI), a government-industry program leading the unleaded avgas development. GAMA is a member of the PAFI Steering Group.

The full-scale engine and aircraft testing of the two fuels began during the summer at the FAA's William J. Hughes Technical Center in Atlantic City, New Jersey, and is being supported by engine and aircraft manufacturers and commercial operators. Testing is expected to wrap up in 2018, and the results will be used to address certification requirements and FAA issuance of a fleet-wide authorization for general aviation aircraft that can use the fuels, as well as support the development of an ASTM International Production Specification for commercialization.

The unleaded avgas testing process began in 2013. The FAA has winnowed 17 candidate unleaded fuels to two fuels through evaluations and a first phase of rigorous laboratory and rig testing.

GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said that identifying a viable unleaded avgas option for operators is "critical to the future of general aviation." He added, "A successful transition from leaded to unleaded avgas will mean the continued safety and utility of the fleet, a reduced environmental impact, and lower economic transition costs for our industry."

## Table of Contents

1 General Aviation Shipments and Billings ..... 11
2 Canada and U.S. General Aviation Fleet, Flight Activity, and Forecast. ..... 20
3 European Fleet Data ..... 31
4 Asia-Pacific Fleet Data ..... 38
5 Select Other GA Aircraft Registry Data for Large Fleets ..... 40
6 U.S. Pilot and Airmen Certificate Statistics ..... 41
7 Airports and Aeronautical Facilities ..... 46
8 Safety and Accident Statistics ..... 50
2017 Executive Committee ..... 54
GAMA Staff ..... 55
GAMA Member Companies ..... 56

The 2016 General Aviation Statistical Databook \& 2017 Industry Outlook contains aircraft shipment and billing information for 39 manufacturers of general aviation aircraft worldwide. The U.S. fleet data in this Databook provides an overview of how the 210,000 active general aviation aircraft currently registered in the United States are used: from personal and recreational flying to various types of business operations, flight instruction, and aeromedical.

Additional North American data is provided for more than 32,000 aircraft in Canada. The European data section contains aircraft registry data from 33 countries-over 142,000 individual registered aircraft. The Databook also includes information about other key general aviation markets: Australia, Brazil, China, New Zealand, and South Africa. In addition, it provides historical data about general aviation safety in both Europe and the U.S.

## Aircraft Shipments and Billings

More than $\$ 24$ billion in new general aviation aircraft were delivered in 2016. The year-end results were mixed across the market segments and among the manufacturers, and showed a decline from the $\$ 29$ billion in general aviation aircraft deliveries in 2015. GA aircraft sales were strongest in North America, particularly in the United States, and in Europe. The market remained soft in several important markets in the Latin America and Asia-Pacific regions.

The number of business jet deliveries declined from 718 units in 2015 to 661 units in 2016. Business jet deliveries were strongest in the North American market at 62.0 percent, an increase in market share compared to 2015. North America comprised the largest market share for business jets in 2016 since GAMA started publishing data in 2007. Deliveries to Europe also increased in share from 18.0 to 18.8 percent, while the Asia-Pacific, Latin America, and the Middle East and African market shares contracted compared to the prior year.

Turboprop shipments maintained pace in 2016 at 582 units, a slight increase from 557 units from the same companies the prior year. The share of turboprop shipments in 2016 in North America increased slightly compared to the prior year, 57.8 percent compared to 56.2 percent. The second largest market share for turboprop airplane shipments in 2016 was the Asia-Pacific region at 13.2 percent. Shipments of turboprop airplanes to Europe regained their footing in 2016 after two unusually slow years, at 10.6 percent. Latin America accounted for 9.9 percent, a decline from 2015, while the combined Middle East and Africa region accounted for 8.4 percent.

The preliminary turbine (*) results for the rotorcraft industry point to a decline in shipments from 753 units in 2015 to 637 units in 2016, a 15.4 percent drop.

In 2016, piston airplane shipments fell to 1,019 units compared to 1,056 units the prior year. The decline in shipments was 4.9 percent for the same reporting companies. The North American market share, however, retained its position and increased to 69.6 percent, which is its largest share of total deliveries in the past decade. The second largest market for piston airplane shipments in 2016 was the Asia-Pacific region at 10.2 percent, closely followed by Europe at 10.1 percent. Latin America accounted for 5.8 percent of shipments, and the Middle East and Africa were 4.3 percent.

Piston rotorcraft shipments decreased in 2016 by 19.7 percent from 2015. There were 224 piston rotorcraft deliveries in 2016.

## Turbine Aircraft Operators

The worldwide business aircraft fleet continued to grow in 2016. At the end of the year, JETNET, LLC, showed that the turbine fleet consisted of 36,674 airplanes and 21,225 rotorcraft. There were an additional 9,670 piston rotorcraft in operation, a slight decline from the prior year.

JETNET, LLC also tracks the number of operators. There were 21,968 business airplane operators and 14,171 rotorcraft operators at the end of 2016.

The fractional aircraft fleet grew for the second year in a row according to JETNET, LLC. In 2016, 882 aircraft were used in fractional operations, up from 837 aircraft in 2015 . The number of fractional owners, however, declined from 4,369 owners at the end of 2015 to 4,145 owners at the end of 2016.

## U.S. Pilot Population

The U.S. active pilot population continued its downward trajectory in 2016 and reached one of its lowest numbers in decades at 584,362 pilots at the end of 2015, based on preliminary data. There was, however, an uptick in the number of student pilot certificates held at the end of 2016 ( 128,501 compared to 122,749 the prior year). The number of active private pilots decreased by 4.9 percent to 162,313 pilots. The Databook also includes 20,362 Remote Pilots, a new certificate created by the FAA in 2016. Additional data about pilot population can be found in Chapter 6 of the Databook.

## Additional data can be accessed

 online at www.GAMA.aero. If you have questions about GAMA's Databook, please contact GAMA staff at +1-202-393-1500 or via email at info@GAMA. aero.(*) Leonardo Helicopters Q4 data was not available at the time of publication. Leonardo Helicopters will release yearend results in March 2017. GAMA will update the online 2016 report then. For the purpose of comparison in the market overview, GAMA excluded 2015 Q4 data for Leonardo in the above text.
(**) AVIC General was added to the shipment report in 2016. The 2016 piston and turboprop airplane data includes shipments from AVIC General.


## General Aviation Shipments and Billings

1.1 General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (1994-2016)

| Year | Crand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 1,132 | 544 | 77 | 621 | 233 | 278 | 511 |
| 1995 | 1,251 | 605 | 61 | 666 | 285 | 300 | 585 |
| 1996 | 1,437 | 731 | 70 | 801 | 320 | 316 | 636 |
| 1997 | 1,840 | 1,043 | 80 | 1,123 | 279 | 438 | 717 |
| 1998 | 2,457 | 1,508 | 98 | 1,606 | 336 | 515 | 851 |
| 1999 | 2,808 | 1,689 | 112 | 1,801 | 340 | 667 | 1,007 |
| 2000 | 3,147 | 1,877 | 103 | 1,980 | 415 | 752 | 1,167 |
| 2001 | 2,998 | 1,645 | 147 | 1,792 | 422 | 784 | 1,206 |
| 2002 | 2,677 | 1,591 | 130 | 1,721 | 280 | 676 | 956 |
| 2003 | 2,686 | 1,825 | 71 | 1,896 | 272 | 518 | 790 |
| 2004 | 2,962 | 1,999 | 52 | 2,051 | 319 | 592 | 911 |
| 2005 | 3,590 | 2,326 | 139 | 2,465 | 375 | 750 | 1,125 |
| 2006 | 4,054 | 2,513 | 242 | 2,755 | 412 | 887 | 1,299 |
| 2007 | 4,277 | 2,417 | 258 | 2,675 | 465 | 1,137 | 1,602 |
| 2008 | 3,974 | 1,943 | 176 | 2,119 | 538 | 1,317 | 1,855 |
| 2009 | 2,283 | 893 | 70 | 963 | 446 | 874 | 1,320 |
| 2010 | 2,024 | 781 | 108 | 889 | 368 | 767 | 1,135 |
| 2011 | 2,120 | 761 | 137 | 898 | 526 | 696 | 1,222 |
| 2012 | 2,164 | 817 | 91 | 908 | 584 | 672 | 1,256 |
| 2013 | 2,353 | 908 | 122 | 1,030 | 645 | 678 | 1,323 |
| 2014 | 2,454 | 986 | 143 | 1,129 | 603 | 722 | 1,325 |
| 2015 | 2,331 | 946 | 110 | 1,056 | 557 | 718 | 1,275 |
| 2016 | 2,262 | 890 | 129 | 1,019 | 582 | 661 | 1,243 |

FIGURE 1.1 General Aviation Airplane Shipments and Billings Worldwide (1994-2016)

1.2 Estimated Billings (in Millions) for General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (1994-2016)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 3,749 | n/a | n/a | 111 | 714 | 2,924 | 3,638 |
| 1995 | 4,294 | n/a | n/a | 169 | 774 | 3,351 | 4,125 |
| 1996 | 4,936 | n/a | n/a | 191 | 864 | 3,881 | 4,745 |
| 1997 | 7,170 | n/a | n/a | 238 | 913 | 6,019 | 6,932 |
| 1998 | 8,604 | n/a | n/a | 377 | 1,011 | 7,216 | 8,227 |
| 1999 | 11,560 | n/a | n/a | 440 | 930 | 10,190 | 11,120 |
| 2000 | 13,496 | n/a | n/a | 512 | 1,323 | 11,661 | 12,984 |
| 2001 | 13,868 | n/a | n/a | 541 | 1,210 | 12,117 | 13,327 |
| 2002 | 11,778 | n/a | n/a | 483 | 868 | 10,427 | 11,295 |
| 2003 | 9,998 | n/a | n/a | 545 | 837 | 8,616 | 9,453 |
| 2004 | 12,093 | n/a | n/a | 692 | 997 | 10,404 | 11,401 |
| 2005 | 15,156 | n/a | n/a | 805 | 1,189 | 13,161 | 14,350 |
| 2006 | 18,815 | n/a | n/a | 857 | 1,389 | 16,555 | 17,958 |
| 2007 | 21,837 | n/a | n/a | 897 | 1,593 | 19,347 | 20,940 |
| 2008 | 24,846 | n/a | n/a | 945 | 1,953 | 21,948 | 23,901 |
| 2009 | 19,474 | n/a | n/a | 442 | 1,589 | 17,443 | 19,032 |
| 2010 | 19,715 | n/a | n/a | 415 | 1,300 | 18,000 | 19,300 |
| 2011 | 19,042 | n/a | n/a | 441 | 1,365 | 17,235 | 18,600 |
| 2012 | 18,895 | n/a | n/a | 428 | 1,359 | 17,108 | 18,467 |
| 2013 | 23,450 | n/a | n/a | 571 | 1,821 | 21,058 | 22,879 |
| 2014 | 24,499 | n/a | n/a | 635 | 1,849 | 22,015 | 23,864 |
| 2015 | 24,129 | n/a | n/a | 601 | 1,651 | 21,877 | 23,528 |
| 2016 | 20,719 | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 661 | 1,705 | 18,353 | 20,058 |

Starting in 2011, the data includes the addition of agricultural airplanes, new piston airplane manufacturers, and some helicopter manufacturers.
Source: GAMA
The data cannot be directly compared to 2010 and earlier entries. Refer to Tables 1.4 b and 1.4 c for make and model detail.

### 1.3 Customer Delivery Region (in Percent of Total) for General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (2007-2016)

| Year | Piston |  |  |  |  | Turboprop |  |  |  |  | Business Jet |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | North America | Europe | AsiaPacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa | North America | Europe | AsiaPacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa | North America | Europe | AsiaPacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa |
| 2007 | 66.5 | 16.3 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 57.2 | 16.3 | 8.6 | 14.4 | 3.4 | 58.3 | 24.9 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 5.2 |
| 2008 | 68.1 | 15.2 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 2.0 | 57.3 | 21.9 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 53.8 | 25.9 | 4.7 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| 2009 | 59.4 | 21.2 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 2.8 | 57.8 | 17.5 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 49.4 | 26.3 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 6.4 |
| 2010 | 53.4 | 18.6 | 13.7 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 43.2 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 14.7 | 10.1 | 42.1 | 22.8 | 11.8 | 14.3 | 9.0 |
| 2011 | 57.7 | 12.0 | 15.6 | 10.0 | 4.6 | 52.6 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 13.6 | 5.3 | 50.0 | 20.2 | 12.9 | 10.1 | 6.8 |
| 2012 | 50.4 | 19.6 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 48.6 | 12.6 | 17.4 | 14.5 | 6.9 | 49.7 | 20.8 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 6.1 |
| 2013 | 52.8 | 17.2 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 57.1 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 5.3 | 52.4 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 9.0 |
| 2014 | 55.1 | 19.7 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 51.3 | 7.7 | 19.4 | 15.3 | 6.3 | 52.2 | 19.5 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 7.9 |
| 2015 | 66.7 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 56.2 | 6.6 | 16.3 | 14.5 | 6.3 | 60.8 | 18.0 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 4.9 |
| 2016 | 69.6 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 57.8 | 10.6 | 13.2 | 9.9 | 8.4 | 62.0 | 18.8 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 5.3 |


1.4a Worldwide Business Jet Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016)

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Airbus | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Airbus Corporate Jet (all models) | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACJ318 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ACJ319 | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ACJ320 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| ACJ321 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACJ330 | - | - | - |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| ACJ340 | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avcraft (prev. Fairchild) | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Envoy 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boeing Business Jets | 7 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 4 |
| Boeing Business Jet | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Boeing Business Jet 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Boeing Business Jet 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Boeing 737-800 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Boeing Business Jet 747 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boeing Business Jet 767 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boeing Business Jet 777 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Boeing Business Jet 787 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Bombardier Business Aircraft | 70 | 130 | 188 | 213 | 224 | 247 | 173 | 150 | 182 | 179 | 180 | 204 | 199 | 163 |
| Learjet 31A | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Learjet 40/XR | - | 17 | 21 | 26 | 57 | 48 | 33 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 1 |  |  | - |
| Learjet 45/XR | 17 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 57 | 4 | 3 | 16 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Learjet 60/XR | 12 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | - |
| Learjet 70/75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 33 | 32 | 24 |
| Challenger 300/350 | 1 | 28 | 50 | 55 | 51 | 60 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 68 | 62 |
| Challenger 604/605 | 24 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 44 | 36 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 25 | 26 |
| Global 5000 | - | 4 | 17 | 18 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 62 | 80 | 73 | 51 |
| Global 6000/Express | 14 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 4 | 53 | 54 | 62 | 80 | 73 | 5 |
| CL 850/870/890 | - | 1 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cirrus Aircraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SF50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Dassault Falcon Jet | 49 | 63 | 51 | 61 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 95 | 63 | 66 | 77 | 66 | 55 | 49 |
| Falcon 50EX | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900C | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900EX | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900DX | - | - | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900EX EASy | 4 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900LX | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | - | - |
| Falcon 2000 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000DX | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000EX | 16 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000EX EASy | - | 19 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000LX | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000LXS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | - | - |
| Falcon 2000S | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 13 | - | - |
| Falcon 7X | - | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | 32 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 43 | 27 | - | - |
| Falcon 2000S/2000LXS/900LX/7X/8X | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | 49 |
| Embraer | 13 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 36 | 38 | 122 | 145 | 99 | 99 | 119 | 116 | 120 | 117 |
| Phenom 100/E | . |  | . | . | - | 2 | 97 | 100 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 10 |
| Phenom 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 26 | 42 | 48 | 60 | 73 | 70 | 63 |
| Legacy 450 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 12 |
| Legacy 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 20 | 21 |
| Legacy 600/650 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 9 |
| Lineage 1000/E190 Head of State | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Shuttles (ERJs and E-Jets) | - | - | - |  | - |  | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emivest (prev. Sino Swearingen) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SJ30-2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation | 74 | 78 | 89 | 113 | 138 | 156 | 94 | 99 | 99 | 94 | 144 | 150 | 154 | 115 |
| G100/150 (prev. IAl Astra) G200 (prev. IAI Galaxy) | 24 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 59 | 68 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 33 | 34 | 27 |
| G300/350/400/450 (prev. GIV/GIVSP) G500/G550 (prev. GV/GVSP), G650 | 50 | 56 | 63 | 71 | 79 | 88 | 75 | 75 | 78 | 83 | 121 | 117 | 120 | 88 |
| Honda Aircraft Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 |
| HA-420 HondaJet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 23 |
| ONE Aviation Corp. (prev. Eclipse Aero) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 8 |
| Eclipse 500 | - | - | - | 1 | 98 | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eclipse 550 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | 8 |
| Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 100 | 115 | 141 | 140 | 162 | 160 | 98 | 73 | 52 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Premier I/A | 29 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 54 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 400XP | 24 | 28 | 53 | 53 | 41 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 750 |  | - | - | - | . | 23 | 13 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 800XP | 47 | 50 | 58 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 850XP | - | . | - | 56 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 900XP | - | - | - | - | 32 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 4000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 | - | - | - |

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE
1.4a Worldwide Business Jet Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016) Continued

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 196 | 181 | 247 | 307 | 388 | 466 | 289 | 178 | 183 | 181 | 139 | 159 | 166 | 178 |
| CE-510 Citation Mustang | - | - | - | 1 | 45 | 101 | 125 | 73 | 43 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| CE-525 Citation CJ1 | 22 | 20 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-525 Citation CJ1+ | . | . | 4 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-525 Citation M2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 46 | 41 | 38 |
| CE-525A Citation CJ2 | 56 | 27 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-525A Citation CJ2+ | - | - | - | 36 | 44 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 2 | - | - |
| CE-525B Citation CJ3 | - | 6 | 48 | 72 | 78 | 88 | 40 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| CE-525B Citation CJ3+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 23 | 25 |
| CE-525C Citation CJ4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 48 | 44 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 29 |
| CE-550 Citation Bravo | 31 | 25 | 21 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . |
| CE-560 Citation Encore | 21 | 24 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-560 Citation Encore+ | - | - | - | - | 23 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-560 Citation Excel | 48 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-560 Citation XLS | - | 32 | 64 | 73 | 82 | 72 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-560 Citation XLS+ | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 19 |
| CE-680 Citation Sovereign | - | 9 | 46 | 57 | 65 | 77 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 5 | - | . | - |
| CE-680 Citation Sovereign+ | - | - | - | - | . | - | . | . | - | . | 8 | 28 | 18 | 11 |
| CE-680A Citation Latitude | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 42 |
| CE-750 Citation X | 18 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| CE-750 Citation $\mathrm{X}+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 518 | 592 | 750 | 887 | 1,137 | 1,317 | 874 | 767 | 696 | 672 | 678 | 722 | 718 | 661 |
| \% Change | -23.4\% | 14.3\% | 26.7\% | 18.3\% | 28.2\% | 15.8\% | -33.6\% | -12.2\% | -9.3\% | -3.4\% | 0.9\% | 6.5\% | -0.6\% | -7.9\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 8,616 | 10,404 | 13,161 | 16,555 | 19,347 | 21,948 | 17,443 | 18,000 | 17,235 | 17,108 | 21,058 | 22,015 | 21,877 | 18,353 |
| \% Change | -17.4\% | 20.7\% | 26.5\% | 25.8\% | 16.9\% | 13.4\% | -20.5\% | 3.2\% | -4.2\% | -0.7\% | 23.1\% | 4.5\% | -0.6\% | -16.1\% |

1.4b Worldwide Turboprop Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016)

|  |  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Air Tractor | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 130 | 168 | 174 | 145 | 113 | 112 |
|  | AT-402A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | AT-402B | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 10 |
|  | AT-502A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
|  | AT-502B | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 57 | 81 | 70 | 61 | 36 | 22 |
|  | AT-504 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
|  | AT-602 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 16 |
|  | AT-802 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
|  | AT-802A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 21 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 29 | 40 |
|  | AT-802AF | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 | 3 |
|  | AT-802F | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 3 |
|  | AVIC General | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
|  | Y12 Series | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 6 |
|  | Daher | 34 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 46 | 60 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 51 | 55 | 54 |
| O | TBM 700 | 34 | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $\pm$ | TBM 850 | - | - | - | 42 | 46 | 60 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | - | - | - |
| $\bigcirc$ | TBM 900 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | . | 51 | 55 | 8 |
| 2 | TBM 930 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |
| 走 | Extra Aircraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| $\frac{7}{0}$ | EA500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| S | Maule Air Incorporated | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\stackrel{ }{ }$ | M-7-420AC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\bar{\circ}$ | MT-7-420 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N | Pacific Aerospace Corporation | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| $\infty$ | PAC 750XL | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| - | Piaggio Aerospace | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| - | P. 180 Avanti | 12 | 16 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ${ }_{7}^{0}$ | P. 180 Avantill | - | - | 1 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| $\stackrel{0}{0}$ | P. 180 Avanti Evo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
|  | Pilatus | 61 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 98 | 100 | 105 | 84 | 69 | 67 | 69 | 76 | 74 | 100 |
| . | PC-6 Porter | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| * | PC-12 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 92 | 97 | 100 | 79 | 63 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 70 | 91 |
| \% | Piper Aircraft, Inc. | 24 | 26 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 34 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | PA-46-500 TP Meridian/M500 | 24 | 26 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 12 |
|  | PA-46-600 TP M600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | Quest Aircraft Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 36 |
| . $\frac{\pi}{3}$ | Kodiak 100 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 36 |
| ¢ | Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 81 | 102 | 114 | 140 | 157 | 172 | 119 | 90 | 92 | 89 | 135 | 127 | 117 | 106 |
| $\cdots$ | King Air C90 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 52 | 46 | 66 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 11 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{0}$ | King Air B200 / B250 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 42 | 58 | 54 | 37 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 36 | 35 | 28 | 32 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{0}$ | King Air 350 | 24 | 36 | 42 | 46 | 53 | 52 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 72 | 71 | 74 | 63 |
| $\checkmark$ | 1900D | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $\bigcirc$ | Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 57 | 64 | 86 | 67 | 79 | 101 | 97 | 95 | 93 | 107 | 105 | 94 | 102 | 84 |
| - | CE-208 Caravan 675 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| N | CE-208B Grand Caravan | 49 | 51 | 75 | 59 | 68 | 89 | 85 | 87 | 83 | 96 | 94 | 81 | 93 | 71 |

1.4b Worldwide Turboprop Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016) Continued

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Thrush Aircraft, Inc. | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 29 | 39 |
| S2R-T34 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 30 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| S2RHG-T65 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| S2R-T660 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| S2R-G10 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| S2R-H80 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 10 |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 272 | 319 | 375 | 412 | 465 | 538 | 446 | 368 | 526 | 584 | 645 | 603 | 557 | 582 |
| \% Change | -2.9\% | 17.3\% | 17.6\% | 9.9\% | 12.9\% | 15.7\% | -17.1\% | -17.5\% | n/a | 11.0\% | 10.4\% | -6.5\% | -7.6\% | 3.4\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 837 | 997 | 1,189 | 1,389 | 1,593 | 1,953 | 1,589 | 1,300 | 1,365 | 1,359 | 1,821 | 1,849 | 1,651 | 1,705 |
| \%Change | -3.5\% | 19.1\% | 19.3\% | 16.9\% | 14.6\% | 22.7\% | -18.7\% | -18.2\% | n/a | -0.4\% | 33.9\% | 1.5\% | -10.7\% | 3.3\% |

## 1.4c Worldwide Piston-Engine Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016)

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adam Aircraft | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A500 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Tractor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| AT-401B | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Alpha Aviation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 120 T | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - |
| 160A | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 160 Ai | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| American Champion | 63 | 94 | 89 | 60 | 70 | 54 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 19 |
| 7EC Champ | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7ECA Aurora | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 7GCAA Adventurer | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7GCBC Citabria Explorer | 12 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| 8GCBC Scout | 8 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| 8KCAB Super Decathlon | 32 | 38 | 39 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 6 |
| 8KCAB Xtreme Decathlon |  |  | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Aviat Aircraft | 47 | 42 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A-1B Husky | 37 | 30 | 41 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Husky Pup | 3 | 3 | 1 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| S-2C Pitts | 7 | 9 | 5 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| AVIC General | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| YB5 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 |
| LE500 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 11 |
| A2C | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 11 |
| Columbia Aircraft (prev. Lancair) | 51 | 78 | 114 | 185 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia 300 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Columbia 350 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 39 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Columbia 400 | - | 50 | 89 | 146 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cirrus Aircraft | 469 | 553 | 600 | 721 | 710 | 549 | 266 | 264 | 255 | 253 | 276 | 308 | 301 | 317 |
| Cirrus SR20 | 112 | 91 | 116 | 150 | 112 | 115 | 28 | 42 | 48 | 84 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 35 |
| Cirrus SR22 | 355 | 459 | 475 | 565 | 588 | 427 | 238 | 165 | 105 | 81 | 112 | 117 | 128 | 133 |
| Cirrus SR22T | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57 | 102 | 88 | 132 | 160 | 142 | 149 |
| Cirrus SRV | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CubCrafters | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 47 | 58 | 63 | 60 | 52 | 26 |
| CC11-100 Sport Cub S2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CC11-160 Carbon Cub SS | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 38 | 57 | 52 | 53 | 47 | 24 |
| CC18-180 Top Cub | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 7 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| CC19-180 XCub | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Daher | 40 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TB-9 Tampico | 2 | 0 | 1 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-20 | 19 | 0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-21 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-200 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diamond Aircraft | 228 | 261 | 329 | 438 | 471 | 308 | 163 | 130 | 185 | 156 | 139 | 202 | 144 | 132 |
| HK-36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| DA-20 | 75 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 58 | 69 | 14 | 31 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 20 |
| DA-40 | 153 | 203 | 207 | 220 | 232 | 154 | 98 | 57 | 72 | 93 | 102 | 136 | 75 | 48 |
| DA-42 | - | - | 68 | 163 | 181 | 85 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 44 | 34 |
| DA-62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 30 |
| Discovery Aviation (prev. Liberty) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| XL2 | - | - | 2 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extra Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 27 |
| EA300 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 27 |
| Flight Design GmbH | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 89 | 76 | 89 | 88 | 59 | 23 |
| ASTM CT Series | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 89 | 76 | 89 | 88 | 59 | 23 |
| Mahindra Aerospace (prev. GippsAero) | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 9 |
| Airvan 8 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 9 |

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maule Air Incorporated | 31 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| M-4-180A, V |  | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | . | . | 1 | . | - |
| M-7-235, A, B, C | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| M-7-260, C | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | . | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| MT-7-235 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| MT-7-260 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MX-7-180, A, B, C, AC | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 |
| MXT-7-160 | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MXT-7-180, A, AC | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| M-8-235 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M-9-235 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Mooney International Corporation | 36 | 37 | 85 | 75 | 79 | 65 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 7 |
| M20M Bravo | 5 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 1 | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | . | - |
| M20R Ovation |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M20R Ovation 2 | 30 | 28 | 65 | 63 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| M20S Eagle 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| M20TN Acclaim | - | - | - | 7 | 58 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Pacific Aerospace Corporation | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CT/4E Airtrainer | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Piper Aircraft, Inc. | 205 | 163 | 193 | 189 | 168 | 216 | 61 | 135 | 104 | 126 | 154 | 136 | 111 | 93 |
| PA-28-161 Warrior III | 31 | 18 | 37 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 5 |
| PA-28-181 Archer III | 49 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 45 | 25 | 42 |
| PA-28R-201 Arrow IV | 16 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| PA-32-301FT Piper 6X | 10 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 0 | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32-301XTC Piper 6XT | 11 | 14 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32R-301 Saratoga II HP | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32-301T Saratoga II TC | 28 | 31 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-34-220T Seneca V | 28 | 10 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| PA-44-180 Seminole | 16 | 11 | 29 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 10 |
| PA-46-350P Malibu Mirage/M350 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 34 | 26 |
| PA-46R-350T Matrix | - | - | - | - | - | 101 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Quartz Mountain Aerospace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| QMA 11E | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Symphony Aircraft (prev. OMF) | 19 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Symphony 160 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TECNAM Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 197 | 190 | 191 | 191 |
| ASTM - LSA | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 108 | 108 | 102 | 73 |
| P2002JF | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 33 | 18 | 20 | 33 |
| P92JS | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| P2002JR | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P2008JC | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 19 | 36 | 24 | 24 |
| P2006T | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 20 | 21 | 21 | 32 |
| P2010P Twenty Ten | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 22 |
| Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 82 | 93 | 99 | 118 | 111 | 103 | 56 | 51 | 54 | 36 | 70 | 72 | 41 | 45 |
| Beechcraft Bonanza A/G36 | 55 | 62 | 71 | 80 | 73 | 63 | 36 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 35 | 32 | 23 | 25 |
| Beechcraft Bonanza B36TC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beechcraft Baron B/G58 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 20 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 40 | 18 | 20 |
| Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 588 | 654 | 822 | 865 | 807 | 733 | 355 | 261 | 413 | 283 | 206 | 220 | 271 | 217 |
| CE-162 SkyCatcher | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 168 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| CE-172R Skyhawk | 58 | 32 | 37 | 87 | 133 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| CE-172S Skyhawk | 291 | 204 | 314 | 322 | 240 | 228 | 110 | 77 | 77 | 113 | 106 | 155 | 143 | 100 |
| CE-182T Skylane | 118 | 196 | 241 | 140 | 161 | 109 | 58 | 64 | 40 | 48 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 50 |
| CE-T182T Turbo Skylane | 47 | 133 | 118 | 187 | 140 | 105 | 75 | 36 | 37 | 19 | 26 | 0 | - | . |
| CE-206H Stationair | 16 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 0 | - | - |
| CE-T206H Turbo Stationair | 58 | 67 | 83 | 104 | 111 | 95 | 46 | 42 | 53 | 40 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 36 |
| CE-350 Corvalis | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| CE-240 TTx (prev. CE-400 Corvalis TTx) | - | - | - | - | 1 | 110 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 44 | 31 |
| Tiger Aircraft | 18 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AG-5B Tiger | 18 | 19 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WACO Classic Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| 2T-1A-2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| YMF-5D | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| XtremeAir GmbH | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| XA41 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | n/a | n/a |
| XA42 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | n/a | n/a |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 1,896 | 2,051 | 2,465 | 2,755 | 2,675 | 2,119 | 977 | 912 | 1,207 | 1,072 | 1,282 | 1,378 | 1,265 | 1,142 |
| \%Change | 10.2\% | 8.2\% | 20.2\% | 11.8\% | -2.9\% | -20.8\% | -53.9\% | -6.7\% | n/a | -11.2\% | n/a | 7.5\% | -8.2\% | -9.7\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 545 | 692 | 805 | 857 | 897 | 945 | 442 | 415 | 441 | 428 | 571 | 635 | 601 | 661 |
| \% Change | 12.9\% | 27.0\% | 16.3\% | 6.5\% | 4.7\% | 5.3\% | -53.1\% | -7.7\% | n/a | -3.0\% | n/a | 11.1\% | -5.3\% | 10.0\% |

## 1.4d Worldwide Rotorcraft Shipments by Manufacturer (2003-2016) Civil-Commercial and Military-Government Combined

|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Airbus Helicopters | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 507 | 440 | 451 | 418 | 360 | 380 |
| HC120 (prev. EC120) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| AS350 B2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 59 | 36 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 7 |
| H125/H125M (prev. EC125/AS350 B3e/AS550 C3e) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 150 | 130 | 187 | 134 | 95 | 104 |
| H130 (prev. EC130) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 42 | 43 | 35 | 58 | 69 | 54 |
| AS355 NP/AS555 AP | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| H135/H135M (prev. EC135/EC635) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 74 | 67 | 48 | 42 | 35 | 40 |
| H145/H145M (prev. EC145/EC645/UH-72A) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 89 | 82 | 69 | 73 | 68 | 107 |
| AS365 N3/AS565 Mbe | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| H155 (prev. EC155) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| H175 (prev. EC175) |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| H215/H215M (prev. AS332/AS532) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| H225/H225M (prev. EC225/EC725) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26 | 32 | 30 | 43 | 35 | 9 |
| TIGER | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 20 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 19 |
| Bell Helicopter | 105 | 111 | 123 | 159 | 181 | n/a | n/a | 132 | 125 | 188 | 213 | 178 | 223 | 171 |
| 206B | 10 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 28 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 206L/LT | 6 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 24 | - | - | 15 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| 407/GX/GXP | 46 | 40 | 41 | 67 | 73 | - | - | 62 | 55 | 85 | 110 | 86 | 99 | 57 |
| 412/EP/EPI | 29 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 39 | - | - | 28 | 20 | 39 | 36 | 26 | 12 | 10 |
| 427 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 429/WLG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 28 | 43 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 28 |
| 430 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | . | . | . | - |
| Huey II | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 9 |
| H-1 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 28 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 35 |
| V22 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 24 | 22 |
| Brantly | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| B-2B | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enstrom Helicopter Corp. | 17 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 4 | n/a | 16 | 27 | 26 | 20 | 12 |
| F-28/280 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | n/a | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 480 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 3 | n/a | 14 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Hélicoptères Guimbal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 44 | 50 |
| Cabri G2 | - | - | - | - | - | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 44 | 50 |
| Leonardo Helicopters (prev. AgustaWestland) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 214 | 180 | 160 | n/a |
| AW119Ke | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 22 | 17 | 16 | n/a |
| AW109Power | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 7 | 8 | n/a |
| GRANDNEW | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 14 | 14 | n/a |
| AW139 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 118 | 101 | 72 | n/a |
| AW169 | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | 1 | n/a |
| AW189 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 10 | 16 | n/a |
| AW159 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 11 | 13 | n/a |
| SUPER LYNX | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | n/a |
| T129 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 5 | 4 | n/a |
| AW101 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 5 | 5 | n/a |
| CH47F | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 5 | 3 | n/a |
| SW4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| W3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 | 5 | 4 | n/a |
| MD Helicopters | 16 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 52 | 40 | 12 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 500 | 3 | 1 | 0 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 520 N | 1 | 0 | 2 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 530 | 3 | 1 | 0 | n/a | 2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 600 | 1 | 4 | 1 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 900 | 8 | 4 | 0 | n/a | 7 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| NH Industries | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 33 | 35 | 43 | 53 | 35 | 38 |
| NH90 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 33 | 35 | 43 | 53 | 35 | 38 |
| Robinson Helicopter Company | 422 | 690 | 806 | 749 | 823 | 893 | 433 | 162 | 356 | 517 | 523 | 329 | 347 | 234 |
| R22 | 128 | 234 | 243 | 97 | 159 | 164 | 25 | 40 | 56 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 34 | 19 |
| R44 Raven I/ II | 294 | 456 | 563 | 652 | 664 | 729 | 408 | 112 | 212 | 286 | 289 | 186 | 196 | 152 |
| R66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 88 | 191 | 192 | 101 | 117 | 63 |
| Schweitzer | 38 | 48 | 58 | 61 | 70 | 51 | 27 | 29 | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 C | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 14 | n/a | n/a | - | . | . | . |
| $300 \mathrm{CB} / 300 \mathrm{CBi}$ | 15 | 27 | 40 | 44 | 51 | 27 | 13 | 6 | n/a | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| 330/333 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | n/a | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| Sikorsky | 23 | 34 | 49 | 52 | 79 | 78 | 58 | 42 | 249 | 227 | 231 | 231 | 178 | 181 |
| S-70 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S-76 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 50 | 53 | 34 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 26 | 17 | 13 | 5 |
| S-92 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 42 | 16 | 7 |
| Blackhawk | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 125 | 123 | 106 | 133 |
| Seahawk | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 43 | 49 | 43 | 36 |
| Military (Model Detail Not Available) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 213 | 192 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Number of Rotorcraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1,768 | 1,501 | 1,367 | n/a |
| \% Change | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | -15.1\% | -8.9\% | n/a |

Leonardo Helicopters Q 4 data was not available at time of publication. Q 4 data will be published in March by Leonardo.
GAMA will update the online 2016 shipment report then at www.GAMA.aero
Source: GAMA, Aerospace Industries Association, and company report.
1.5 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type (1947-2016)

1.6 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Billings (in Millions of Dollars) by Type (2000-2016)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | 8,558 | n/a | n/a | 446 | 934 | 7,178 | 8,112 |
| 2001 | 8,641 | n/a | n/a | 471 | 742 | 7,428 | 8,170 |
| 2002 | 7,719 | n/a | n/a | 389 | 487 | 6,843 | 7,330 |
| 2003 | 6,434 | n/a | n/a | 440 | 411 | 5,583 | 5,994 |
| 2004 | 6,816 | n/a | n/a | 568 | 555 | 5,693 | 6,248 |
| 2005 | 8,667 | n/a | n/a | 712 | 749 | 7,205 | 7,954 |
| 2006 | 10,367 | n/a | n/a | 722 | 853 | 8,792 | 9,645 |
| 2007 | 11,941 | n/a | n/a | 712 | 1,001 | 10,227 | 11,228 |
| 2008 | 13,348 | n/a | n/a | 836 | 1,172 | 11,340 | 12,513 |
| 2009 | 9,082 | n/a | n/a | 389 | 872 | 7,821 | 8,693 |
| 2010 | 7,875 | n/a | n/a | 368 | 724 | 6,782 | 7,506 |
| 2011 | 8,266 | n/a | n/a | 368 | 831 | 7,068 | 7,898 |
| 2012 | 8,017 | n/a | n/a | 374 | 867 | 6,776 | 7,643 |
| 2013 | 11,069 | n/a | n/a | 456 | 1,358 | 9,255 | 10,613 |
| 2014 | 11,688 | n/a | n/a | 484 | 1,316 | 9,888 | 11,204 |
| 2015 | 11,982 | n/a | n/a | 477 | 1,282 | 10,224 | 11,506 |
| 2016 | 10,577 | n/a | n/a | 511 | 1,180 | 8,886 | 10,067 |

Source: GAMA
1.7 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Exports by Type and Billings (2000-2016)

| Year | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Airplanes Exported |  | Billings Exported |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Units | \% of Shipments | (in \$ Millions) | \% of Total Billings |
| 2000 | 285 | 24 | 112 | 148 | 569 | 20.2\% | \$1,957.5 | 22.9\% |
| 2001 | 175 | 42 | 118 | 170 | 505 | 19.2\% | \$2,380.6 | 27.5\% |
| 2002 | 135 | 23 | 79 | 136 | 372 | 16.8\% | \$1,980.9 | 25.4\% |
| 2003 | 168 | 22 | 52 | 94 | 336 | 15.7\% | \$1,218.2 | 18.9\% |
| 2004 | 181 | 9 | 55 | 88 | 333 | 14.1\% | \$1,419.6 | 20.8\% |
| 2005 | 301 | 18 | 66 | 172 | 557 | 19.5\% | \$2,585.9 | 29.8\% |
| 2006 | 535 | 30 | 74 | 252 | 891 | 28.3\% | \$4,395.5 | 42.4\% |
| 2007 | 665 | 33 | 131 | 313 | 1,142 | 34.8\% | \$4,587.0 | 38.4\% |
| 2008 | 556 | 40 | 175 | 410 | 1,161 | 37.7\% | \$5,863.8 | 43.9\% |
| 2009 | 341 | 15 | 121 | 255 | 732 | 46.2\% | \$4,612.7 | 50.8\% |
| 2010 | 299 | 45 | 151 | 194 | 689 | 51.6\% | \$4,867.8 | 61.8\% |
| 2011 | 249 | 50 | 121 | 112 | 486 | 36.3\% | \$4,585.8 | 55.5\% |
| 2012 | 263 | 40 | 243 | 174 | 720 | 47.7\% | \$4,791.1 | 59.8\% |
| 2013 | 255 | 49 | 245 | 142 | 691 | 42.8\% | \$5,616.9 | 50.7\% |
| 2014 | 273 | 37 | 248 | 138 | 696 | 42.7\% | \$5,419.2 | 46.4\% |
| 2015 | 170 | 23 | 203 | 128 | 524 | 32.9\% | \$5,431.2 | 45.3\% |
| 2016 | 161 | 12 | 156 | 124 | 453 | 29.7\% | \$4,451.3 | 42.1\% |

1.8 European-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type (2008-2016)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine | Companies Reporting | Factory Net Bllings (\$ Millions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2008 | 579 | 223 | 85 | 308 | 190 | 81 | 271 | 6 | \$3,966.6 |
| 2009 | 416 | 125 | 38 | 163 | 165 | 88 | 253 | 6 | \$4,552.5 |
| 2010 | 380 | 98 | 41 | 139 | 133 | 108 | 241 | 6 | \$5,556.0 |
| 2011 | 468 | 204 | 70 | 274 | 121 | 73 | 194 | 7 | \$3,987 . 9 |
| 2012 | 446 | 231 | 28 | 259 | 112 | 75 | 187 | 8 | \$4,063 . 3 |
| 2013 | 657 | 420 | 42 | 462 | 112 | 83 | 195 | 10 | \$4,533.9 |
| 2014 | 722 | 449 | 71 | 520 | 131 | 71 | 202 | 10 | \$3,825.3 |
| 2015 | 612 | 354 | 67 | 421 | 132 | 59 | 191 | 9 | \$3,736.2 |
| 2016 | 580 | 277 | 96 | 373 | 157 | 50 | 207 | 9 | \$3,008.6 |

[^0]require production approvals for all aircraft including CS-VLA and CS-SLSA models.

## Canada and U.S. General Aviation Fleet, Flight Activity, and Forecast



### 2.1 Canada—Registered Aircraft by Type and Weight Group (1983-2016)

| Year | Number of Registered Aircraft by Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | By Weight Group |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes | Ultralights | Amateur-Builts | Helicopters | Gliders | Balloons | Gyroplanes | Airships | Ornithopters | $\leq 12,500 \mathrm{lbs}$ | 12,500 $>$ lbs |  |
| 1983 | 22,354 | 1,282 | n/a | 1,410 | 560 | 177 | 116 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 25,899 |
| 1984 | 22,330 | 1,971 | n/a | 1,326 | 572 | 197 | 118 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,514 |
| 1985 | 22,231 | 2,376 | n/a | 1,276 | 582 | 219 | 117 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,801 |
| 1986 | 22,105 | 2,706 | n/a | 1,264 | 589 | 247 | 116 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,027 |
| 1987 | 22,270 | 2,946 | n/a | 1,299 | 602 | 279 | 121 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,517 |
| 1988 | 22,469 | 3,105 | n/a | 1,338 | 613 | 308 | 122 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,955 |
| 1989 | 22,463 | 3,212 | n/a | 1,366 | 614 | 339 | 127 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 28,121 |
| 1990 | 22,278 | 3,363 | n/a | 1,416 | 609 | 361 | 128 | n/a | n/a | 27,173 | 982 | 28,155 |
| 1991 | 21,973 | 3,477 | n/a | 1,433 | 601 | 384 | 135 | n/a | n/a | 23,553 | 981 | 28,003 |
| 1992 | 21,795 | 3,607 | n/a | 1,502 | 602 | 405 | 155 | n/a | n/a | 27,070 | 996 | 28,066 |
| 1993 | 21,452 | 3,744 | n/a | 1,533 | 597 | 424 | 162 | n/a | n/a | 26,977 | 935 | 27,912 |
| 1994 | 21,212 | 3,840 | n/a | 1,582 | 601 | 444 | 169 | n/a | n/a | 26,885 | 963 | 27,848 |
| 1995 | 21,169 | 3,956 | n/a | 1,605 | 601 | 440 | 166 | n/a | n/a | 26,914 | 1,023 | 27,937 |
| 1996 | 21,089 | 4,070 | n/a | 1,643 | 592 | 440 | 168 | n/a | n/a | 26,919 | 1,084 | 28,002 |
| 1997 | 20,985 | 4,208 | n/a | 1,655 | 587 | 450 | 169 | n/a | n/a | 26,862 | 1,192 | 28,054 |
| 1998 | 20,830 | 4,305 | 2,457 | 1,676 | 592 | 440 | 174 | n/a | n/a | 26,809 | 1,208 | 28,017 |
| 1999 | 20,768 | 4,346 | 2,540 | 1,711 | 596 | 442 | 181 | 2 | 1 | 26,783 | 1,264 | 28,047 |
| 2000 | 25,256 | 4,467 | 2,621 | 1,753 | 600 | 444 | 186 | 2 | 1 | 26,922 | 1,320 | 28,242 |
| 2001 | 25,435 | 4,584 | 2,709 | 1,798 | 613 | 453 | 190 | 3 | 1 | 27,171 | 1,322 | 28,493 |
| 2002 | 25,650 | 4,746 | 2,778 | 1,831 | 617 | 453 | 189 | 3 | 1 | 27,374 | 1,370 | 28,744 |
| 2003 | 25,902 | 4,922 | 2,895 | 1,894 | 674 | 450 | 188 | 3 | 1 | 27,752 | 1,360 | 29,112 |
| 2004 | 26,335 | 5,123 | 2,996 | 1,940 | 686 | 459 | 189 | 4 | 1 | 28,166 | 1,448 | 29,614 |
| 2005 | 26,870 | 5,339 | 3,124 | 2,019 | 683 | 475 | 192 | 4 | 1 | 28,745 | 1,499 | 30,244 |
| 2006 | 27,512 | 5,568 | 3,255 | 2,145 | 687 | 478 | 191 | 4 | 1 | 29,422 | 1,596 | 31,018 |
| 2007 | 28,195 | 5,745 | 3,380 | 2,317 | 695 | 481 | 192 | 5 | 1 | 30,223 | 1,663 | 31,886 |
| 2008 | 29,043 | 5,985 | 3,514 | 2,504 | 703 | 486 | 191 | 5 | 1 | 31,154 | 1,779 | 32,933 |
| 2009 | 29,567 | 6,184 | 3,639 | 2,576 | 715 | 479 | 190 | 5 | 1 | 31,709 | 1,824 | 33,533 |
| 2010 | 30,118 | 6,396 | 3,748 | 2,658 | 713 | 486 | 194 | 5 | 1 | 32,330 | 1,845 | 34,175 |
| 2011 | 30,805 | 6,585 | 3,885 | 2,728 | 720 | 490 | 198 | 5 | 1 | 32,986 | 1,961 | 34,947 |
| 2012 | 31,341 | 6,803 | 3,984 | 2,776 | 722 | 500 | 195 | 5 | 1 | 33,563 | 1,977 | 35,540 |
| 2013 | 31,780 | 6,973 | 4,074 | 2,849 | 726 | 511 | 206 | 5 | 1 | 34,050 | 2,028 | 36,078 |
| 2014 | 32,045 | 7,125 | 4,141 | 2,871 | 725 | 517 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 34,310 | 2,064 | 36,374 |
| 2015 | 32,127 | 7,246 | 4,185 | 2,853 | 721 | 516 | 222 | 0 | 1 | 34,359 | 2,081 | 36,440 |
| 2016 | 32,138 | 7,355 | 4,213 | 2,836 | 717 | 517 | 227 | 0 | 1 | 34,355 | 2,081 | 36,436 |

Source: Transport Canada and Canadian Civil Aircraft Registry, www.tc.gc.ca

### 2.2 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Aircraft by Primary Use and Aircraft Type (2015)

|  |  | General Aviation FAR Part 91 Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | On-Demand FAR Part 135 Use |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aircraft Type | Total Active (76.7\% of 273,663) | Personal/ Recreational | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { (w/o } \\ & \text { crew) } \end{aligned}$ | Business (with crew) | Instructional | Aerial Apps. | Aerial Obs. | Other <br> Aerial <br> App. | External Load | Other Work | Sightseeing | Air Medical | Other | Air Taxi | Air Tours | Air Medical |
| Total All Aircraft | 210,030 | 139,700 | 15,887 | 11,276 | 15,667 | 3,303 | 5,477 | 870 | 321 | 1,272 | 1,164 | 516 | 5,674 | 6,494 | 521 | 1,887 |
| \% Std. Error | 1.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.6\% | . $9 \%$ | 1.6\% | 1.0\% | 1.1\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% | 1.5\% | 1.4\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% |
| Piston Total | 141,141 | 104,669 | 12,474 | 1,446 | 12,182 | 991 | 2,531 | 253 | 0 | 727 | 310 | 386 | 3,365 | 1,567 | 199 | 39 |
| One-Engine Piston | 127,887 | 97,811 | 9,964 | 705 | 10,800 | 958 | 2,121 | 196 | 0 | 714 | 294 | 328 | 2,908 | 913 | 173 | 2 |
| Two-Engine Piston | 13,254 | 6,859 | 2,510 | 741 | 1,382 | 34 | 411 | 58 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 57 | 457 | 654 | 26 | 36 |
| Turboprop Total | 9,712 | 1,263 | 1,237 | 2,342 | 162 | 1,729 | 278 | 229 | 0 | 135 | 3 | 14 | 522 | 1,548 | 13 | 238 |
| One-Engine Turboprop | 4,391 | 600 | 544 | 410 | 43 | 1,713 | 23 | 115 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 298 | 545 | 13 | 49 |
| Two-Engine Turboprop | 5,321 | 663 | 693 | 1,932 | 119 | 16 | 255 | 113 | 0 | 100 | 3 | 10 | 224 | 1,003 | 0 | 189 |
| Business Jet | 13,440 | 1,537 | 1,047 | 6,814 | 185 | 0 | 37 | 64 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 9 | 696 | 2,675 | 0 | 190 |
| Rotorcraft Total | 10,506 | 1,277 | 336 | 640 | 1,603 | 521 | 2,482 | 299 | 321 | 43 | 133 | 81 | 379 | 684 | 291 | 1,417 |
| Piston Total | 3,286 | 903 | 207 | 48 | 1,215 | 210 | 251 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 117 | 0 | 232 | 61 | 8 | 0 |
| Turbine Total | 7,220 | 374 | 129 | 591 | 388 | 311 | 2,231 | 278 | 313 | 40 | 15 | 81 | 146 | 623 | 283 | 1,417 |
| - One-Engine Turbine | 5,458 | 311 | 122 | 111 | 349 | 272 | 2,122 | 258 | 228 | 30 | 15 | 16 | 99 | 421 | 272 | 833 |
| - Two-Engine Turbine | 1,762 | 63 | 7 | 481 | 40 | 38 | 109 | 20 | 86 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 48 | 202 | 11 | 584 |
| Gliders | 1,870 | 1,455 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lighter-Than-Air | 3,071 | 2,268 | 9 | 4 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 582 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Experimental Total | 27,922 | 25,284 | 739 | 31 | 697 | 59 | 128 | 22 | 0 | 147 | 96 | 23 | 669 | 19 | 6 | 4 |
| Amateur-Built | 21,195 | 19,438 | 616 | 5 | 541 | 36 | 76 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 83 | 21 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Exhibition | 1,966 | 1,613 | 47 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exp. Light-Sport | 3,942 | 3,730 | 10 | 0 | 88 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Experimental | 820 | 503 | 66 | 15 | 26 | 17 | 29 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 90 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| Special Light-Sport | 2,369 | 1,948 | 45 | 0 | 320 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

### 2.3 U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Total Hours Flown by Use and Aircraft Type (2015)

|  |  | General Aviation FAR Part 91 Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | On-Demand FAR Part 135 Use |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aircraft Type | Total Hours | Personal/ Recreational | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Business } \\ & \text { (w/o } \\ & \text { crew) } \end{aligned}$ | Business (with crew) | Instructional | Aerial Apps. | Aerial Obs. | Other <br> Aerial <br> App. | External Load | Other Work | Sightseeing | Air Medical | Other | Air Taxi | Air Tours | Air Medical |
| Total All Aircraft | 24,141,864 | 7,437,602 | 1,838,773 | 2,384,200 | 4,648,448 | 941,208 | 1,411,526 | 178,405 | 176,364 | 240,751 | 161,575 | 77,055 | 1,080,165 | 2,524,126 | 328,102 | 713,564 |
| \% Std. Error | 1.0\% | 1.2\% | 2.4\% | 3.0\% | 3.1\% | 5.9\% | 5.1\% | 8.6\% | 13.9\% | 10.8\% | 8.8\% | 13.8\% | 3.3\% | 3.8\% | 14.4\% | 6.8\% |
| Piston Total | 12,824,828 | 5,609,359 | 1,360,051 | 197,236 | 3,701,905 | 159,508 | 661,741 | 41,257 | - | 111,271 | 70,223 | 33,183 | 374,628 | 435,794 | 59,932 | - |
| One-Engine Piston | 11,217,005 | 5,183,934 | 1,122,293 | 90,023 | 3,238,268 | 156,541 | 562,895 | 31,246 | - | 110,368 | 67,141 | 25,448 | 315,529 | 255,007 | 56,042 | - |
| Two-Engine Piston | 1,607,823 | 425,425 | 237,758 | 107,214 | 463,637 | 2,967 | 98,846 | 10,011 | - | 902 | 3,082 | - | 59,099 | 180,787 | 3,890 | 6,469 |
| Turboprop Total | 2,537,913 | 190,019 | 174,073 | 437,374 | 65,930 | 631,979 | 77,694 | 50,374 | - | 55,177 | 707 | 4,241 | 116,301 | 620,101 | 5,934 | 108,009 |
| One-Engine Turboprop | 1,237,144 | 81,335 | 73,430 | 112,781 | 8,945 | 613,093 | 10,942 | 25,077 | - | 11,880 | 198 | 1,395 | 38,177 | 234,271 | 5,891 | 19,728 |
| Two-Engine Turboprop | 1,300,769 | 108,684 | 100,643 | 324,593 | 56,984 | 18,886 | 66,751 | 25,297 | - | 43,297 | - | 2,846 | 78,124 | 385,830 | 43 | 88,281 |
| Business Jet | 3,837,291 | 295,692 | 194,395 | 1,693,383 | 24,305 | - | 7,316 | 8,109 | - | 33,911 | - | 4,608 | 420,294 | 1,068,684 | - | 86,251 |
| Rotorcraft Total | 3,294,118 | 103,306 | 40,595 | 51,881 | 678,961 | 133,753 | 644,107 | 76,390 | 175,526 | 24,086 | 52,377 | 33,836 | 118,676 | 391,870 | 259,332 | 509,420 |
| Piston Total | 797,870 | 54,520 | 16,976 | 8,952 | 515,036 | 36,708 | 79,466 | 2,049 | 2,635 | 878 | 43,857 | - | 13,122 | 17,275 | 6,396 | - |
| Turbine Total | 2,496,247 | 48,786 | 23,619 | 42,929 | 163,925 | 97,045 | 564,641 | 74,341 | 172,891 | 23,208 | 8,520 | 33,836 | 105,554 | 374,595 | 252,936 | 509,420 |
| - One-Engine Turbine | 1,912,091 | 40,665 | 22,032 | 20,966 | 150,883 | 86,830 | 526,068 | 62,885 | 124,015 | 18,793 | 7,684 | 11,005 | 68,292 | 241,689 | 246,502 | 283,781 |
| - Two-Engine Turbine | 584,156 | 8,120 | 1,587 | 21,963 | 13,042 | 10,215 | 38,573 | 11,456 | 48,877 | 4,415 | 836 | 22,832 | 37,262 | 132,906 | 6,434 | 225,640 |
| Gliders | 94,370 | 60,879 | - | - | 27,132 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,005 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lighter-Than-Air | 67,587 | 37,686 | - | - | 2,738 | - | - | - | - | - | 23,916 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Experimental Total | 1,294,985 | 1,024,594 | 64,853 | - | 84,509 | - | - | - | - | 14,905 | 8,879 | - | 44,292 | - | - | - |
| Amateur-Built | 999,670 | 821,049 | 55,818 | - | 68,605 | - | 3,993 | - | - |  | 7,016 | - | 27,131 | - | - | - |
| Exhibition | 76,331 | 58,086 | 672 | - | 2,512 | - | - | - | - |  | 882 | - | 7,180 | - | - | - |
| Exp. Light-Sport | 131,860 | 115,665 |  | - | 5,206 | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Experimental | 87,124 | 29,794 | 5,697 | - | 8,187 | 6,452 | 12,102 | 1,454 | - | 4,627 | 942 | - | 5,288 | 6,862 | - | - |
| Special Light-Sport | 190,772 | 116,067 | 4,214 | - | 62,969 | - | 1,616 | - | - | 476 | 139 | - | 4,265 | - | - | - |

2.4 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Aircraft by Type (1996-2015) and Forecast (2016-2025)

| Year | Total Aircraft | Airplane |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons, Dirigibles, Cliders | Experimental | Light-Sport Aircraft |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Total | Experimental | Special |
| 1996 | 191,129 | 153,551 | 5,716 | 4,424 | 2,507 | 4,063 | 4,244 | 16,625 | - | - | - |
| 1997 | 192,414 | 156,056 | 5,619 | 5,178 | 2,259 | 4,527 | 4,092 | 14,680 | - | - | - |
| 1998 | 204,710 | 162,963 | 6,174 | 6,066 | 2,545 | 4,881 | 5,580 | 16,502 | - | - | - |
| 1999 | 219,464 | 171,923 | 5,679 | 7,120 | 2,564 | 4,884 | 6,765 | 20,528 | - | - | - |
| 2000 | 217,534 | 170,513 | 5,762 | 7,001 | 2,680 | 4,470 | 6,701 | 20,407 | - | - | - |
| 2001 | 211,446 | 163,314 | 6,596 | 7,787 | 2,292 | 4,491 | 6,545 | 20,421 | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 211,244 | 161,087 | 6,841 | 8,355 | 2,351 | 4,297 | 6,377 | 21,936 | - | - | - |
| 2003 | 209,708 | 160,938 | 7,689 | 7,997 | 2,123 | 4,403 | 6,008 | 20,550 | - | - | - |
| 2004 | 219,426 | 165,189 | 8,379 | 9,298 | 2,315 | 5,506 | 5,939 | 22,800 | - | - | - |
| 2005 | 224,352 | 167,608 | 7,942 | 9,823 | 3,039 | 5,689 | 6,454 | 23,627 | 170 | - | - |
| 2006 | 221,942 | 163,743 | 8,063 | 10,379 | 3,264 | 5,895 | 6,278 | 23,047 | 1,273 | - | - |
| 2007 | 231,607 | 166,907 | 9,514 | 10,385 | 2,769 | 6,798 | 5,940 | 23,228 | 6,066 | - | - |
| 2008 | 228,663 | 163,013 | 8,906 | 11,042 | 3,498 | 6,378 | 5,652 | 23,364 | 6,811 | - | - |
| 2009 | 223,877 | 157,123 | 9,055 | 11,268 | 3,499 | 6,485 | 5,480 | 24,419 | 6,547 | 5,077 | 1,470 |
| 2010 | 223,370 | 155,419 | 9,369 | 11,484 | 3,588 | 6,514 | 5,684 | 24,784 | 6,528 | 4,878 | 1,650 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a |
| 2012 | 209,034 | 143,160 | 10,304 | 11,793 | 3,292 | 6,763 | 5,006 | 26,715 | - | 4,631 | 2,001 |
| 2013 | 199,927 | 137,655 | 9,619 | 11,637 | 3,137 | 6,628 | 4,278 | 24,918 | - | 4,157 | 2,056 |
| 2014 | 204,408 | 139,182 | 9,777 | 12,362 | 3,154 | 6,812 | 4,699 | 26,191 | - | 4,204 | 2,231 |
| 2015 | 210,030 | 141,141 | 9,712 | 13,440 | 3,286 | 7,220 | 4,941 | 27,922 | - | 3,942 | 2,369 |
| Forecast |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 203,425 | 137,080 | 9,420 | 12,635 | 3,340 | 7,200 | 4,570 | 26,590 | - | - | 2,590 |
| 2017 | 203,300 | 136,095 | 9,310 | 12,870 | 3,435 | 7,410 | 4,560 | 26,850 | - | - | 2,770 |
| 2018 | 203,200 | 135,150 | 9,235 | 13,125 | 3,525 | 7,615 | 4,550 | 27,055 | - | - | 2,945 |
| 2019 | 203,185 | 134,220 | 9,195 | 13,395 | 3,610 | 7,820 | 4,545 | 27,270 | - | - | 3,130 |
| 2020 | 203,195 | 133,295 | 9,190 | 13,680 | 3,690 | 8,020 | 4,525 | 27,485 | - | - | 3,310 |
| 2021 | 203,225 | 132,345 | 9,215 | 13,975 | 3,770 | 8,215 | 4,525 | 27,690 | - | - | 3,490 |
| 2022 | 203,340 | 131,405 | 9,270 | 14,285 | 3,850 | 8,410 | 4,520 | 27,925 | - | - | 3,675 |
| 2023 | 203,365 | 130,440 | 9,350 | 14,610 | 3,930 | 8,605 | 4,510 | 28,060 | - | - | 3,860 |
| 2024 | 203,555 | 129,470 | 9,465 | 14,965 | 4,010 | 8,795 | 4,500 | 28,310 | - | - | 4,040 |
| 2025 | 203,745 | 128,505 | 9,600 | 15,340 | 4,090 | 8,990 | 4,490 | 28,500 | - | - | 4,230 |
| Average Annual Growth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016-25 | -0.3\% | -0.9\% | -0.1\% | 1.3\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | -1.0\% | 0.2\% | - | - | 6.0\% |
| anges to sur | hodology by year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source: FAA S | y and Fore |

Key changes to survey methodology by year:
2009: The FAA began publishing data for Special Light-Sport Aircraft separately.
2004: The survey coverage was expanded for turbine airplanes and rotorcraft,
accounting for part of the increase in hours.
2011: Data is unavailable at the time of publication.
2007: The estimate of Light-Sport Aircraft increased significantly due to
2012: The general aviation survey results includes "Experimental Light-Sport"
mandatory registration.

The Federal Aviation Administration's (FAA) annual general aviation survey categorizes the uses of general aviation aircraft as follows:

- personal (and recreational) flying;
- business transportation without a paid crew (that is, an individual using an aircraft for business without a paid, professional crew); and
- business transportation with a paid, professional crew (previously called "corporate").

In addition, the following forms of business operations are included in general aviation operations:

- instructional flying (operations under the supervision of a flight instructor including solo flight);
- sight-seeing (commercial sight-seeing operations under FAR Part 91); and
- on-demand FAR Part 135 operations including air taxi (that is, charter), air tours, and airmedical operations.
2.5 U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Estimated Hours Flown (in Thousands) by Type (1980-2015) and Forecast (2016-2025)

|  |  | Airplane |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons, Dirigibles, Cliders | Experimental | Light-Sport Aircraft |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Total Hours | Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Total | Experimental | Special |
| 1980 | 41,016 | 34,747 | 2,240 | 1,332 | 736 | 1,603 | 359 | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 40,704 | 34,086 | 2,155 | 1,387 | 930 | 1,754 | 391 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 36,457 | 29,950 | 2,168 | 1,611 | 579 | 1,771 | 379 | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 35,249 | 28,911 | 2,173 | 1,473 | 572 | 1,700 | 420 | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 36,119 | 29,194 | 2,506 | 1,566 | 592 | 1,903 | 358 | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | 31,456 | 25,666 | 1,921 | 1,498 | 521 | 1,468 | 382 | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | 31,782 | 24,805 | 2,661 | 1,527 | 742 | 1,682 | 364 | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | 30,883 | 24,969 | 2,010 | 1,411 | 602 | 1,506 | 384 | - | - | - | - |
| 1988 | 31,114 | 24,291 | 2,195 | 1,554 | 533 | 1,974 | 568 | - | - | - | - |
| 1989 | 32,332 | 24,907 | 2,892 | 1,527 | 692 | 1,918 | 396 | - | - | - | - |
| 1990 | 32,096 | 25,832 | 2,319 | 1,396 | 716 | 1,493 | 341 | - | - | - | - |
| 1991 | 29,862 | 23,919 | 1,628 | 1,071 | 549 | 2,214 | 483 | - | - | - | - |
| 1992 | 26,747 | 21,417 | 1,582 | 1,076 | 423 | 1,842 | 407 | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 24,455 | 19,321 | 1,192 | 1,212 | 391 | 1,308 | 338 | 785 | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 24,092 | 18,823 | 1,142 | 1,238 | 369 | 1,408 | 388 | 724 | - | - | - |
| 1995 | 26,612 | 20,251 | 1,490 | 1,455 | 337 | 1,624 | 261 | 1,194 | - | - | - |
| 1996 | 26,909 | 20,091 | 1,768 | 1,543 | 591 | 1,531 | 227 | 1,158 | - | - | - |
| 1997 | 27,713 | 20,744 | 1,655 | 1,713 | 344 | 1,740 | 192 | 1,327 | - | - | - |
| 1998 | 28,100 | 20,402 | 1,765 | 2,226 | 430 | 1,912 | 295 | 1,071 | - | - | - |
| 1999 | 31,231 | 22,529 | 1,797 | 2,721 | 552 | 2,077 | 309 | 1,246 | - | - | - |
| 2000 | 29,960 | 21,493 | 1,986 | 2,648 | 530 | 1,661 | 362 | 1,280 | - | - | - |
| 2001 | 27,017 | 19,194 | 1,773 | 2,654 | 474 | 1,479 | 287 | 1,157 | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 27,040 | 18,891 | 1,850 | 2,745 | 454 | 1,422 | 333 | 1,345 | - | - | - |
| 2003 | 27,329 | 19,013 | 1,922 | 2,704 | 448 | 1,687 | 263 | 1,292 | - | - | - |
| 2004 | 28,126 | 18,142 | 2,161 | 3,718 | 514 | 2,020 | 249 | 1,322 | - | - | - |
| 2005 | 26,982 | 16,434 | 2,106 | 3,771 | 617 | 2,439 | 267 | 1,339 | 9 | - | - |
| 2006 | 27,705 | 16,525 | 2,162 | 4,077 | 918 | 2,528 | 211 | 1,218 | 66 | - | - |
| 2007 | 27,852 | 16,257 | 2,661 | 3,938 | 704 | 2,541 | 215 | 1,275 | 260 | - | - |
| 2008 | 26,009 | 15,074 | 2,457 | 3,600 | 751 | 2,470 | 209 | 1,155 | 293 | - | - |
| 2009 | 23,763 | 13,634 | 2,215 | 3,161 | 755 | 2,248 | 178 | 1,286 | 286 | 171 | 115 |
| 2010 | 24,802 | 13,979 | 2,325 | 3,375 | 794 | 2,611 | 181 | 1,226 | 311 | 173 | 138 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2012 | 24,403 | 13,206 | 2,733 | 3,418 | 731 | 2,723 | 180 | 1,243 | - | 151 | 169 |
| 2013 | 22,876 | 12,352 | 2,587 | 3,488 | 636 | 2,312 | 135 | 1,191 | - | 135 | 173 |
| 2014 | 23,271 | 11,967 | 2,613 | 3,881 | 818 | 2,424 | 159 | 1,244 | - | 142 | 165 |
| 2015 | 24,142 | 12,825 | 2,538 | 3,837 | 798 | 2,496 | 162 | 1,295 | - | 132 | 191 |
| Forecast |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 23,300 | 11,767 | 2,564 | 4,016 | 739 | 2,585 | 152 | 1,283 | - | - | 194 |
| 2017 | 23,490 | 11,681 | 2,556 | 4,164 | 737 | 2,680 | 152 | 1,311 | - | - | 208 |
| 2018 | 23,714 | 11,603 | 2,554 | 4,315 | 756 | 2,775 | 152 | 1,337 | - | - | 223 |
| 2019 | 23,956 | 11,532 | 2,561 | 4,464 | 774 | 2,871 | 152 | 1,364 | - | - | 238 |
| 2020 | 24,201 | 11,451 | 2,570 | 4,619 | 799 | 2,967 | 152 | 1,391 | - | - | 253 |
| 2021 | 24,461 | 11,377 | 2,589 | 4,771 | 824 | 3,061 | 152 | 1,418 | - | - | 268 |
| 2022 | 24,708 | 11,295 | 2,611 | 4,921 | 849 | 3,150 | 151 | 1,448 | - | - | 284 |
| 2023 | 24,960 | 11,217 | 2,639 | 5,068 | 873 | 3,239 | 151 | 1,473 | - | - | 299 |
| 2024 | 25,223 | 11,141 | 2,671 | 5,227 | 896 | 3,317 | 151 | 1,505 | - | - | 315 |
| 2025 | 25,513 | 11,086 | 2,710 | 5,389 | 918 | 3,396 | 151 | 1,533 | - | - | 331 |
| Average Annual Growth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016-25 | 0.6\% | -1.4\% | 0.7\% | 3.5\% | 1.4\% | 3.1\% | -0.7\% | 1.7\% | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 5.7\% |

Key changes to survey methodology by year:
2003: Aircraft operating in commuter operations were excluded

- 2004: The survey coverage was expanded for turbine airplanes and rotorcraft,
accounting for part of the increase in hours.
2007: The estimate of Light-Sport Aircraft increased significantly due to
2009: The FAA began publishing data for Special Light-Sport Aircraft separately.
2011: Data is unavailable at the time of publication.
2012: The general aviation survey results includes "Experimental Light-Sport"
data in the "Experimental" category.
mandatory registration.


### 2.6 Active General Aviation and On-Demand FAR Part 135 Aircraft and Hours Flown (in Thousands) by U.S. State or Territory (2008-2015)

| State or |
| :--- |
| Territory |

Alabama
Alaska

| Arkansas |
| :--- |
| California |
| Colorado |


| Colorado |
| :--- |
| Connecticut |


| Delaware |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| D.C. |  |


| D.C. |
| :--- |
| Florida |
| Georgia |


| Hawaii |
| :--- |
| Idaho |


| Illinois |
| :--- |
| Indiana |
| lowa |

Kansas

| Kentucky |
| :--- |
| Louisiana |


| Maine |
| :--- |
| Maryland |
| Massachusetts |


| Massachusetts |
| :--- |
| Michigan |
| Minnesota |


| Minnesota |
| :--- |
| Mississippi |
| Missouri |


| Missouri |
| :--- |
| Montana |


| Nebraska |
| :--- |
| Nevada |
| New Hampshire |

$\stackrel{3}{2}{ }_{2}^{\frac{0}{2}}$

| New |
| :--- |
| New |
| North |
| North |
| Ohio |
| Oklah |
| Orego |
| Penns |

## Pen

| Rhode Island |
| :--- |
| South Carolina |


| South Dakota |
| :--- |
| Tennessee |

Texas Utah

| Vermont | 628 | 35 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Virginia | 5,605 | 691 |


| Wirginia |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Washington |  |
| West Virginia |  |


| Wisconsin |
| :--- | :--- |
| Wyoming |

Otr. US Territories
Grand Total 228,6

Ative

| Active | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Hours } \\ \text { Flown }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Active } \\ \text { Aircraft }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Hours } \\ \text { Flown }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Active } \\ \text { Aircraft }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Hours } \\ \text { Flown }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| 3,549 | 546 | 3,145 | 299 | 5,095 | 643 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 6,076 | 701 | 6,017 | 688 | 6,113 | 681 | | Aircraft | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Hours } \\ \text { Flown }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Active } \\ \text { Aircraft }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | \(\begin{gathered}Hours <br>

Flown\end{gathered}\)
1,13

1,135
354
-
6,070

| 763 | 527 |
| :---: | :---: |
| ,703 | 696 |
| , 070 | 666 |
| , 053 | 366 |
| 316 | 2,309 |
| ,412 | 772 |
| ,657 | 281 |
| , 885 | 212 |
| 415 |  |


| 527 | 2,8 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 696 | 5,5 |
| 666 | 5, |
| 366 | 3, |
| 2,309 | 20 |
| 772 | 5,38 |
| 281 |  |
| 212 | 1,350 |

618

| 805 | 5,843 | 618 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 148 | 741 | 179 |

1,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
5,228 \\
486
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{array}{r|}
\hline 1,958 \\
566
\end{array}
$$

$$
486
$$



Columns may not add up due to rounding procedures.
Beginning in 2007, the survey asked the state in which the aircraft was "primarily flown"
tion is assig state and region may vary from previous years. State of registration is assigned if state primarily flown was not answered or cannot be coded. Data for 2011 is unavailable at the time of publication.
2.7 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand FAR Part 135 Average Hours Flown Per Aircraft by Year (2000-2015)

| Year | All Aircraft | Airplane |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons, Dirigibles, Cliders | Experimental | Light-Sport Aircraft |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Total | Special |
| 2000 | 142 | 130 | 353 | 393 | 198 | 398 | 56 | 64 | - | - |
| 2001 | 138 | 128 | 290 | 341 | 254 | 347 | 50 | 59 | - | - |
| 2002 | 128 | 117 | 270 | 329 | 193 | 331 | 53 | 61 | - | - |
| 2003 | 130 | 118 | 250 | 338 | 211 | 383 | 44 | 63 | - | - |
| 2004 | 128 | 110 | 258 | 400 | 222 | 367 | 42 | 58 | - | - |
| 2005 | 120 | 98 | 265 | 384 | 203 | 429 | 41 | 57 | 55 | - |
| 2006 | 125 | 101 | 268 | 393 | 281 | 429 | 34 | 53 | 52 | - |
| 2007 | 120 | 97 | 280 | 379 | 254 | 374 | 36 | 55 | 43 | - |
| 2008 | 114 | 93 | 276 | 326 | 215 | 387 | 37 | 50 | 43 | - |
| 2009 | 106 | 87 | 245 | 281 | 216 | 347 | 32 | 53 | 44 | 78 |
| 2010 | 111 | 90 | 248 | 294 | 221 | 401 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 84 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | - | n/a |
| 2012 | 117 | 92 | 265 | 290 | 222 | 403 | 36 | 47 | - | 85 |
| 2013 | 114 | 90 | 269 | 300 | 203 | 349 | 32 | 48 | - | 84 |
| 2014 | 114 | 86 | 267 | 314 | 260 | 356 | 34 | 48 | - | 74 |
| 2015 | 115 | 91 | 261 | 286 | 243 | 346 | 33 | 46 | - | 81 |

Data for 2011 is unavailable at time of publication. Source: FAA Survey

### 2.8 U.S. Experimental Aircraft Fleet and Flight Hours (in Thousands) (2000-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Fleet |  |  |  |  |  | Hours Flown |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AmateurBuilt | Exhibition | Experimental Light-Sport | Other | Total Experimental | \% of GA Fleet | AmateurBuilt | Exhibition | Experimental Light-Sport | Other | Total Experimental | \% of GA Hours |
| 2000 | 16,739 | 1,973 | - | 1,694 | 20,406 | 9.4\% | 887 | 113 | - | 279 | 1,279 | 4.3\% |
| 2001 | 16,736 | 2,052 | - | 1,633 | 20,421 | 9.7\% | 794 | 102 | - | 261 | 1,157 | 4.3\% |
| 2002 | 18,168 | 2,190 | - | 1,578 | 21,936 | 10.4\% | 976 | 127 | - | 242 | 1,345 | 5.0\% |
| 2003 | 17,028 | 2,031 | - | 1,491 | 20,550 | 9.8\% | 963 | 103 | - | 226 | 1,292 | 4.7\% |
| 2004 | 19,165 | 2,070 | - | 1,565 | 22,800 | 10.4\% | 990 | 116 | - | 216 | 1,322 | 4.7\% |
| 2005 | 19,817 | 2,120 | - | 1,691 | 23,628 | 10.5\% | 987 | 113 | - | 239 | 1,339 | 5.0\% |
| 2006 | 19,316 | 2,103 | - | 1,629 | 23,048 | 10.4\% | 899 | 103 | - | 216 | 1,218 | 4.4\% |
| 2007 | 19,538 | 2,101 | - | 1,589 | 23,228 | 10.0\% | 896 | 102 | - | 277 | 1,274 | 4.6\% |
| 2008 | 19,767 | 2,096 | - | 1,501 | 23,364 | 10.2\% | 872 | 92 | - | 192 | 1,155 | 4.4\% |
| 2009 | 20,794 | 2,063 | 5,077 | 1,562 | 29,496 | 13.2\% | 983 | 88 | 171 | 215 | 1,457 | 6.1\% |
| 2010 | 21,270 | 2,029 | 4,878 | 1,485 | 29,662 | 13.3\% | 911 | 98 | 173 | 217 | 1,399 | 5.6\% |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2012 | 18,843 | 1,923 | 4,631 | 1,317 | 26,715 | 12.8\% | 847 | 88 | 151 | 157 | 1,243 | 5.1\% |
| 2013 | 17,503 | 1,908 | 4,157 | 1,350 | 24,918 | 12.5\% | 785 | 78 | 135 | 193 | 1,191 | 5.2\% |
| 2014 | 18,873 | 1,893 | 4,204 | 1,221 | 26,191 | 12.8\% | 834 | 79 | 142 | 189 | 1,244 | 5.3\% |
| 2015 | 21,195 | 1,966 | 3,942 | 820 | 27,922 | 13.3\% | 1,000 | 76 | 132 | 87 | 1,295 | 5.4\% |

Beginning in 1994, experimental includes aircraft with an experimental airworthiness certificate. These include research and development, amateur-built, exhibition,
racing, crew training, and market survey aircraft and aircraft used to show compliance with the Federal Aviation Regulations.

### 2.9 Total Fuel Consumed and Average Fuel Consumption Rate by Aircraft Type (2015)

| Fuel Type | Fixed-Wing |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Other Aircraft | Experimental | Special Light-Sport | Total All Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston | Turboprop | Turbojet | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |  |
| Jet Fuel <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 36.6 \\ 2,160.9 \\ 19.7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75.7 \\ 190,753.8 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 277.2 \\ 1,062,001.2 \\ 1.0 \end{array}$ | - - - | $\begin{array}{r} 51.4 \\ 128,170.0 \\ 1.3 \end{array}$ | - - - | $\begin{array}{r} 41.8 \\ 1,226.5 \\ 19.0 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 154.9 \\ 1,384,412.4 \\ 0.9 \end{array}$ |
| 100 Low-Lead <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 13.0 \\ 154,169.8 \\ 1.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 29.6 \\ 515.8 \\ 12.4 \end{array}$ | - - - | $\begin{array}{r} 12.8 \\ 10,004.7 \\ 3.0 \end{array}$ | 33.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 4.7 \\ 9,535.1 \\ 21.7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.8 \\ 413.9 \\ 3.7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.0 \\ 413.9 \\ 4.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.8 \\ 174,933.6 \\ 1.6 \end{array}$ |
| 100 Octane <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 15.0 \\ 7,909.2 \\ 10.1 \end{array}$ | - | - - - | $\begin{aligned} & 10.9 \\ & 71.7 \\ & 25.2 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 10.0 \\ 266.2 \\ 9.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \\ 12.6 \\ 15.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.8 \\ 8,923.9 \\ 15.2 \end{array}$ |
| Automotive Gasoline <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use <br> (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 8.2 \\ 2,896.7 \\ 8.1 \end{array}$ | - - - |  | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} 4.3 \\ 13.8 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.0 \\ 1,541.7 \\ 3.3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.4 \\ 765.9 \\ 5.9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.7 \\ 5,229.4 \\ 3.7 \end{array}$ |
| Other Fuel <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 12.1 \\ 269.5 \\ 19.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81.7 \\ 115.0 \\ 37.6 \end{gathered}$ | - - - | - |  | $\begin{array}{r} 18.0 \\ 1,478.3 \\ 8.1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.2 \\ & 35.8 \\ & 25.3 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 18.0 \\ 1,902.2 \\ 9.0 \end{array}$ |
| Total Fuel Use Avg. Rate (GPH) Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 13.1 \\ 167,406.1 \\ 1.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75.4 \\ 191,394.0 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 277.0 \\ 1,062,904.5 \\ 1.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.8 \\ 10,181.2 \\ 3.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 51.4 \\ 128,185.1 \end{array}$ $1.3$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17.1 \\ 1,527.2 \\ 7.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.1 \\ 12,605.3 \\ 3.9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.3 \\ 1,198.2 \\ 4.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 65.6 \\ 1,575,401.4 \\ 1.9 \end{array}$ |
| Some data points are suppressed or contain no reports of a type of aircraft using that fuel. Source: FAA Surver |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

2.10 U.S. Refinery and Blender Net Production of Aviation Gasoline (1990-2015) (in Thousand Barrels Per Day)

| Year | Year 0 | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 | Year 4 | Year 5 | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 2000 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| 2010 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | - | - | - | - |

Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration

FIGURE 2.1 Refinery and Blender Net Production of Aviation Gasoline (1990-2015)


### 2.11 U.S. General Aviation Fuel Consumption (2000-2015)



2.12 Average Age of Registered U.S. General Aviation Fleet (2007-2015)

| Aircraft Type | Engine Type | Seats | Average Age in 2007 in Years | Average Age in 2008 in Years | Average Age in 2009 in Years | Average Age in 2010 in Years | Average Age in 2011 in Years | Average Age in 2012 in Years | Average Age in 2013 in Years | Average Age in 2014 in Years | Average Age in 2015 in Years |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single-Engine | Piston | 1-3 | 38 | 48.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 4 | 36 | 38.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 5-7 | 32 | 33.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | $8+$ | 43 | 49.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | All | - | - | 42.2 | 46.3 | n/a | 43.4 | 40.7 | 44.8 | 45.4 |
|  | Turboprop | All | 14 | 13.6 | 16.1 | 15.2 | n/a | 14.9 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 13.2 |
|  | Jet | All | 35 | 44.4 | 44.0 | 44.1 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
|  | Helicopter - Piston | All | - | - | - | n/a | n/a | 20.8 | 17.1 | 21.4 | 21.5 |
|  | Helicopter - Turbine | All | - | - | - | n/a | n/a | 22.9 | 22.3 | 22.1 | 22.4 |
| Multi-Engine | Piston | 1-3 | 33 | 48.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 4 | 35 | 36.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 5-7 | 39 | 39.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | $8+$ | 40 | 41.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | All | All | - | - | 41.2 | 39.0 | n/a | 40.2 | 38.5 | 41.9 | 42.5 |
|  | Turboprop | All | 27 | 28.8 | 28.0 | 27.0 | n/a | 26.1 | 25.2 | 27.6 | 27.2 |
|  | Jet | All | 16 | 16.2 | 17.0 | 16.2 | n/a | 15.3 | 14.7 | 15.8 | 15.8 |
|  | Helicopter - Turbine | All | - | - | - | - | - | 17.5 | 14.7 | 17.6 | 18.1 |
| All Aircraft |  |  | 35 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 37.3 | n/a | 35.1 | 33.2 | 36.7 | 36.9 |

Source: GAMA

2.13 U.S. General Aviation Operations (in Thousands) at FAA and Contract Towers (1992-2016)

2.14 Summary of U.S. General Aviation Operations and Contacts (in Thousands) at FAA Facilities (2000-2016)

|  | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015E | 2016 F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GA IFR Aircraft Handled at FAA Air Route Traffic Control Centers | 8,744.4 | 8,024.0 | 8,180.7 | 7,999.8 | 8,350.4 | 8,367.7 | 8,197.0 | 8,294.3 | 7,670.7 | 6,331.6 | 6,550.3 | 6,557.3 | 6,472.1 | 6,439.1 | 6,741.0 | 7,007.0 | 7,061.0 |
| GA Instrument Operations at FAA \& Contract Facilities | 21,221.7 | 19,705.5 | 19,655.8 | 18,629.8 | 18,619.5 | 17,985.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GA Total <br> TRACON Operations | 20,799.2 | 19,274.9 | 19,212.5 | 18,094.2 | 18,006.8 | 17,388.9 | 17,005.3 | 16,747.4 | 15,763.0 | 14,151.1 | 13,863.6 | 13,503.1 | 13,423.6 | 13,047.7 | 13,017.6 | 13,079.0 | 13,040.0 |
| Total Aircraft Contacts at FSS | 2,438.0 | 2,196.0 | 2,170.0 | 2,050.0 | 1,976.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

$\mathrm{E}=$ Estimated. $\mathrm{F}=$ Forecast.
Facilities include Control Towers, TRACONs, CERAPs, and RAPCONs.
Traffic Count for GA Operation Data provided by ATADS.
FAA suspended tracking of IFR operations at Contract Facilities in 2005

GA Total TRACON Operations were titled "GA Instrument Operations at Airports with FAA Traffic Control Facilities" in previous publications. FAA suspended tracking of Flight Service Station (FSS) contacts in 2004.

FIGURE 2.2 Worldwide Turbine Business Airplane Fleet (2000-2016)


FIGURE 2.3 Worldwide Turbine and Piston Helicopter Fleet (2007-2016)


FIGURE 2.4 Worldwide Business Aircraft Operators (2000-2016)


FIGURE 2.5 Fractional Aircraft and Share Owners (2000-2016)



## European Fleet Data

### 3.1 Austria—Number of Aircraft by Type (2011-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Federal Aircraft | Remote <br> Piloted <br> Aircraft |  |
|  | 1,999 kg and Below | 2,000 kg-5,700 kg | Above 5,700 kg | Motor Gliders | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Gyroplanes |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 723 | 110 | 323 | 186 | 99 | 57 | 5 | 17 | - | 1,520 |
| 2012 | 706 | 102 | 331 | 184 | 95 | 51 | 5 | 17 | - | 1,491 |
| 2013 | 712 | 97 | 326 | 181 | 96 | 52 | 8 | 17 | - | 1,489 |
| 2014 | 710 | 90 | 308 | 179 | 97 | 53 | 8 | 17 | - | 1,462 |
| 2015 | 710 | 95 | 292 | 176 | 100 | 54 | 7 | 17 | - | 1,451 |
| 2016 | 696 | 96 | 303 | 174 | 104 | 64 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 1,464 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | urce: Austrocont | Österreichisch | tfahrzeugreg | www.austrocontrol |

### 3.2 Belgium—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Balloons and Airships | Homebuilt | Microlights | Ultralights | Gliders and Sailplanes | Powered Parachutes | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
| 2014 | 999 | 203 | 510 | 56 | 265 | - | 408 | - | - | 2,441 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\cdot$ |
| 2016 | 814 | 194 | 504 | - | 163 | 406 | 410 | 879 | 679 | 4,049 |

Source: Belgian Civil Aviation Authority (SPF Mobilité et Transport), www.mobilit.belgium.be

### 3.3 Bulgaria-Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Gliders | Motor Gliders | Autogyros |  |
| 2015 | 561 | 126 | 69 | 99 | 355 | 112 | 18 | 1,340 |

### 3.4 Croatia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Ultralights and Microlights | Balloons | Amphibian | Gliders and Motor Gliders | Amateur-Built | Gyrocopters |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Above } \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 153 | 1 | 16 | 112 | 20 | 2 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 378 |
| 2016 | 157 | 3 | 19 | 114 | 19 | 2 | 69 | - | 3 | 386 |

[^1]
### 3.5 Cyprus—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft | Microlights | Gliders | Amphibian | Seaplanes | Powered Parachute | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 81 |
| 2015 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 104 |
| 2016 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102 |

### 3.6 Czech Republic—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Balloons | Airships | Microlights | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | Multi- <br> Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 788 |  | 102 | 70 | 89 | 702 | 156 | 2 | 3,911 | - | 8,943 |
| 2009 | 870 |  | 96 | 82 | 95 | 725 | 165 | 2 | 4,171 | - | 9,507 |
| 2010 | 867 |  | 94 | 106 | 101 | 762 | 181 | 2 | 4,434 | - | 10,114 |
| 2011 | 915 |  | 84 | 118 | 101 | 838 | 191 | 2 | 4,745 | - | 10,824 |
| 2012 | 943 |  | 104 | 127 | 106 | 908 | 204 | 2 | 4,957 | - | 11,365 |
| 2013 | 940 |  | 86 | 134 | 109 | 956 | 209 | 2 | 5,199 | - | 11,894 |
| 2014 | 977 |  | 91 | 142 | 115 | 976 | 218 | 2 | 5,416 | - | 12,376 |
| 2015 | 964 |  | 85 | 153 | 130 | 987 | 233 | 2 | 5,649 | - | 12,888 |
| 2016 | 918 | 101 | 89 | 161 | 133 | 1,013 | 243 | 2 | 5,843 | 620 | 13,947 |

Drones having Unmanned Aircraft Special Authorisation issued by the Civil Aviation Authority of the Czech Republic
Source: Czech Civil Aviation Authority (Urad Pro Civilni Letectvi), http://www.caa.cz/
and Light Aircraft Association of the Czech Republic, http://www.laacr.cz/

### 3.7 Denmark—Number of Aircraft by Type (2012-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Gliders |  |
|  | 2,730 kg and Below | $\begin{aligned} & 2,730 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 50,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 100,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 684 | 43 | 127 | 48 | 125 | 66 | 136 | 330 | 1,559 |
| 2013 | 673 | 40 | 121 | 58 | 129 | 66 | 134 | 324 | 1,545 |
| 2014 | 670 | 36 | 135 | 61 | 124 | 70 | 136 | 314 | 1,546 |
| 2015 | 658 | 38 | 135 | 56 | 118 | 71 | 138 | 305 | 1,519 |
| 2016 | 646 | 39 | 129 | 53 | 114 | 73 | 135 | 304 | 1,493 |

3.8 Estonia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gyroplanes | Balloons | Gliders and Motor Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 71 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 157 |
| 2015 | 67 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 159 |
| 2016 | 62 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 162 |

### 3.9 Finland-Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft and Gyrocopters | Gliders and Motor Gliders | Lighter-Than-Air | Microlights |  |
|  | Aeroplanes | Airliners Below |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 540 | 88 | 79 | 402 | 62 | 239 | 1,410 |
| 2009 | 555 | 91 | 84 | 404 | 64 | 274 | 1,472 |
| 2010 | 562 | 99 | 90 | 406 | 68 | 292 | 1,517 |
| 2011 | 573 | 94 | 95 | 403 | 64 | 315 | 1,544 |
| 2012 | 581 | 101 | 104 | 400 | 58 | 318 | 1,562 |
| 2013 | 575 | 87 | 111 | 396 | 56 | 320 | 1,545 |
| 2014 | 552 | 109 | 111 | 390 | 54 | 318 | 1,534 |
| 2015 | 567 | 110 | 105 | 366 | 52 | 318 | 1,518 |
| 2016 | 578 | 84 | 99 | 359 | 52 | 324 | 1,496 |

TRAFI use the term airliner. Since 2014, airliners are defined as aeroplanes with a maximum take-off weight (MTOW) of more than 8618 kg .
Source: Finnish Transport Safety Agency (Liikenteen turvallisuusvirasto), www.trafi.fi

### 3.10 France—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2015)

| Year | Activity at Aeroclubs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Gliders |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Hang Gliders |  | Ultralights |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Vehicles | Number of Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Pilots |  |
| 2008 | 2,057 | 568,704 | 41,266 | 1,853 | 228,000 | 9,951 | 34 | 4,120 | 249 | 18,900 | 18,354 | 8,214 | 378,032 | 13,108 | 31,024 |
| 2009 | 2,029 | 582,054 | 40,187 | 1,958 | 255,576 | 9,633 | n/a | n/a | 223 | 19,200 | 19,371 | 8,534 | 386,084 | 13,398 | 31,721 |
| 2010 | 1,980 | 558,730 | 40,113 | 2,353 | 247,381 | 9,668 | 17 | 3,320 | 193 | 19,700 | 19,949 | 8,713 | 376,477 | 13,534 | 32,746 |
| 2011 | 1,862 | 583,074 | 40,898 | 1,972 | 231,628 | 9,638 | 18 | 4,915 | 198 | 20,100 | 20,674 | 8,476 | 402,712 | 14,194 | 32,410 |
| 2012 | 2,252 | 554,401 | 40,680 | 1,984 | 207,130 | 9,350 | 28 | 7,524 | 215 | 20,500 | 22,345 | 8,643 | 481,456 | 14,221 | 33,407 |
| 2013 | 2,302 | 550,319 | 40,643 | 1,924 | 204,371 | 10,397 | 42 | 9,223 | 226 | 20,900 | 21,841 | 9,571 | 483,867 | 14,517 | 34,739 |
| 2014 | 2,420 | 559,069 | 41,512 | 1,957 | 205,982 | 11,115 | 67 | 10,200 | 260 | 21,200 | 21,229 | 9,261 | 487,965 | 15,104 | 34,905 |
| 2015 | 2,440 | 553,851 | 41,253 | 1,951 | 214,552 | 11,341 | 83 | 11,250 | 280 | 21,300 | 22,345 | 8,815 | 520,650 | 15,453 | 34,506 |

Active pilots includes student pilots.
Source: French DGAC (Observatoire de l'Aviation civile), http://www.developpement-durable.gouv.fr
Gliders include motor gliders, towed gliders, and gliders launched by winch.

### 3.11 Germany—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Airships | Balloons | Gliders |  |
|  | Single-Engine |  | Multi-Engine |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 14,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 20,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Above $20,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 6,738 | 126 | 232 | 436 | 224 | 45 | 734 | 739 | 2,948 | 4 | 1,286 | 7,815 | 21,327 |
| 2009 | 6,752 | 144 | 241 | 445 | 231 | 43 | 757 | 780 | 3,022 | 3 | 1,261 | 7,891 | 21,570 |
| 2010 | 6,801 | 153 | 242 | 444 | 228 | 40 | 772 | 811 | 3,081 | 4 | 1,260 | 7,867 | 21,703 |
| 2011 | 6,744 | 155 | 243 | 428 | 236 | 38 | 770 | 773 | 3,122 | 3 | 1,257 | 7,834 | 21,603 |
| 2012 | 6,757 | 150 | 239 | 414 | 217 | 30 | 767 | 774 | 3,185 | 5 | 1,215 | 7,793 | 21,546 |
| 2013 | 6,733 | 155 | 240 | 403 | 199 | 34 | 758 | 769 | 3,263 | 3 | 1,201 | 7,704 | 21,462 |
| 2014 | 6,689 | 149 | 228 | 393 | 207 | 33 | 751 | 745 | 3,357 | 3 | 1,183 | 7,657 | 21,395 |
| 2015 | 6,596 | 147 | 229 | 371 | 191 | 34 | 751 | 757 | 3,403 | 3 | 1,164 | 7,567 | 21,213 |
| 2016 | 6,553 | 160 | 221 | 381 | 211 | 35 | 777 | 733 | 3,456 | 3 | 1,124 | 7,450 | 21,104 |

Source: German Civil Aviation Authority (Luftfahrt-Bundesamtes / Statistiken), www.lba.de

### 3.12 Iceland-Number of Aircraft by Type (2015-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Amphibian | Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 242 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 283 |
| 2016 | 247 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 292 |

### 3.13 Ireland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2012-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Microlights | Balloons | Homebuilt | Gyrocopters | Motor Gliders | Amphibian | Gliders |  |
|  | Single-Engine |  | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2,000 kg } \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Above $15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Engine | Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 181 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 128 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 1 | n/a | 457 |
| 2013 | 180 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 133 | 10 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 495 |
| 2014 | 179 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 132 | 10 | 56 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 482 |
| 2015 | 178 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 141 | 10 | 59 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 484 |
| 2016 | 180 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 146 | 10 | 60 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 497 |

Source: Irish Aviation Authority Data, www.iaa.ie and GAMA Analysis

### 3.14 Isle of Man—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | 5,700 kg-15,000 kg | Above 15,000 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |
| 2014 | 76 | 65 | 230 | 2 | 28 | 401 |
| 2015 | 71 | 68 | 244 | 2 | 26 | 411 |
| 2016 | 67 | 61 | 280 | 0 | 43 | 451 |

Source: Isle of Man Aircraft Registery, www.gov.im

### 3.15 Italy—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders and Motor Gliders | Balloons | Airships | Ultralights |  |
|  | $451 \mathrm{~kg}-2,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 2,001 kg-5,700 kg | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 706 | 67 | 83 | 335 | 157 | 143 | 57 | 0 | 12,392 | 13,940 |
| 2016 | 776 | 69 | 83 | 331 | 173 | 148 | 67 | 2 | 12,719 | 14,368 |

### 3.16 Latvia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Gyrocopters |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  |  |  |  |  | Above 5,700 kg |  | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Piston |  | Turboprop |  | Turbojet |  | Turboprop | Turbojet |  | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine | SingleEngine | MultiEngine | Single- <br> Engine | Multi- <br> Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 122 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 221 |
| 2015 | 130 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 210 |
| 2016 | 126 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 204 |

Source: Latvian CAA (Civilās Aviäcijas Aǵentüra), www.caa.Iv
3.17 Lithuania—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Microlights | Balloons and Airships | Gliders | Motor Gliders | Amphibian | Gyrocopters | AmateurBuilt |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 5,700 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | Above $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 266 |  | 29 |  | 122 | 54 | 110 | 194 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 788 |
| 2015 | 265 |  | 24 |  | 125 | 56 | 112 | 157 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 751 |
| 2016 | 239 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 77 | 49 | 114 | 130 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 681 |

Source: Lithuanian CAA (Civilines Aviacijos Administracija), www.caa.lt

### 3.18 Luxembourg—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Gliders | Balloons | Experimental |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 183 |  | 11 |  | 21 | 11 | 54 | 12 | 292 |
| 2015 | 191 |  | 54 |  | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 293 |
| 2016 | 89 | 96 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 56 | 11 | 284 |

[^2]3.19 Malta—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft | Microlights |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | 5,701 kg-12,000 kg | Above $12,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 38 | 11 | 60 | 4 | 33 | 146 |
| 2015 | 35 | 13 | 97 | 4 | 32 | 181 |
| 2016 | 36 | 13 | 120 | 4 | 30 | 203 |

### 3.20 Montenegro—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons | Gliders | Amphibian |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 31 |
| 2015 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 2016 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |


3.21 Netherlands—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Gliders | Motor Gliders | Homebuilt | Balloons | Amphibian | Microlights | Ultralights | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
|  | 2,000 kg and Below |  | 2,000 kg-5,700 kg |  | Large Aeroplanes |  | SingleEngine | MultiEngine | Gyrocopters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine | Piston and Turboprop | Turbofan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 567 | 27 | 25 | 35 | 44 | 210 | 56 | 30 | 7 | 554 | 151 | 132 | 461 | 2 | 403 | n/a | - | 2,704 |
| 2009 | 571 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 42 | 235 | 51 | 38 | 5 | 550 | 153 | 143 | 469 | 2 | 413 | n/a | - | 2,766 |
| 2010 | 550 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 233 | 50 | 41 | 5 | 547 | 151 | 149 | 463 | 2 | 438 | n/a | - | 2,757 |
| 2011 | 545 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 239 | 49 | 37 | 5 | 533 | 145 | 153 | 462 | 1 | 469 | n/a | - | 2,748 |
| 2012 | 523 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 237 | 48 | 37 | 6 | 519 | 151 | 163 | 466 | 1 | 494 | n/a | - | 2,752 |
| 2013 | 508 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 236 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 507 | 145 | 175 | 447 | 1 | 507 | n/a | - | 2,704 |
| 2014 | 482 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 237 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 493 | 151 | 177 | 432 | 1 | 515 | n/a | - | 2,649 |
| 2015 | 429 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 251 | 41 | 34 | 4 | 483 | 151 | 189 | 416 | 1 | 529 | 30 | - | 2,643 |
|  | Piston | Turbine | Piston | Turbine | Piston | Turbine | Piston | Turbine | Autogyros | Gliders | Motor Gliders | Homebuilt | Balloons | Amphibian | Microlights | Other | RPA |  |
| 2016 | 634 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 269 | 23 | 50 | 5 | 492 | - | - | 427 | - | 538 | 24 | 488 | 2,999 |

Turbofan data includes both business jets and aeroplanes used in airline operations.
Source: Dutch Environment and Transport Inspectorate (Inspectie Leefomgeving en Transport), www.ilent.nl

### 3.22 Norway—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders and Motor Gliders | Balloons and Airships |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Above $60,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 799 |  |  | 266 |  | 149 | 20 | 1,234 |
| 2016 | 454 | 208 | 131 | 192 | 75 | 151 | 20 | 1,231 |

Source: Norway Civil Aviation Authority, http://www.luftfartstilsynet.no/

### 3.23 Poland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders and Motor Gliders | Balloons | Ultralights | Gyrocopters | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
|  | Annex II | 5,700 kg and Below |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Above } \\ & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Single- <br> Engine | Multi- <br> Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 265 | 1,019 | 84 | 116 | 110 | 71 | 837 | 144 | 204 | 21 | - | 2,871 |
| 2015 | 275 | 1,034 | 79 | 117 | 104 | 90 | 885 | 196 | 226 | 26 | - | 2,757 |
| 2016 | 263 | 1,041 | 82 | 123 | 103 | 99 | 907 | 203 | 239 | 32 | 32 | 2,829 |

Annex II aircraft are also included in the total count of single-engine aeroplanes.
Source: Polish Civil Aviation Authority (Urzad Lotnictwa Cywilnego), www.ulc.gov.pl

### 3.24 Portugal—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights and Powered Gliders | Gliders | Balloons | Amphibian |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Above } \\ 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 317 | 35 | 80 | 50 | 73 | 28 | 430 | 21 | 47 | 1 | 1,082 |
| 2015 | 512 |  | 647 | 284 | 116 | 42 | 590 | 49 | 59 | 15 | 2,314 |

The number of single-engine versus multi-engine small aeroplanes is not available. The number shown is the
Source: Portuguese Civil Aviation Authority (Instituto Nacional de Aviação Civil), www.inac.pt combined number of small aeroplanes.

### 3.25 Romania-Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |
| 2015 | 97 | 5 | 17 | 25 | 144 |

### 3.26 Serbia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Amphibian | Gyrocopters | Other Aeroplanes | Remote Piloted Aircraft |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Above } \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3,175 \mathrm{~kg} \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | Above $3,175 \mathrm{~kg}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 188 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 33 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 18 | - | 380 |
| 2015 | 193 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 36 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 19 | - | 394 |
| 2016 | 207 | 21 | 34 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 40 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 130 | 553 |

### 3.27 Slovakia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Gliders |  |
| 2014 | 331 | 55 | 9 | 42 | 21 | 231 | 689 |
| 2015 | 272 | 68 | 69 | 41 | n/a | 269 | 719 |

Source: Transport Authority Slovakia (Dopravný úrad), www.nsat.sk

### 3.28 Slovenia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2011-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Hang Gliders | Gyrocopters | Gliders |  |
| 2011 | 260 | 26 | 123 | 68 | 72 | 0 | 162 | 711 |
| 2012 | 246 | 26 | 128 | 78 | 72 | 1 | 174 | 725 |
| 2013 | 223 | 23 | 108 | 61 | 72 | 3 | 171 | 661 |
| 2014 | 221 | 22 | 112 | 61 | 72 | 3 | 172 | 663 |
| 2015 | 202 | 21 | 113 | 58 | 71 | 3 | 170 | 638 |
| 2016 | 192 | 22 | 108 | 58 | 71 | 3 | 165 | 619 |

Source: Civil Aviation Agency, Slovenia (agencija za civilno letalstvo Republike Slovenije), www.caa.si

### 3.29 Spain—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | AmateurBuilt | Ultralights | Balloons and Airships | Gliders | Powered Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | 5,700 kg-15,000 kg |  | Above$15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 1,581 | 356 | 63 | 98 | 89 | 313 | 238 | 1,547 | 1,575 | 561 | 225 | 27 | 6,673 |
| 2015 | 1,557 | 350 | 66 | 80 | 92 | 306 | 257 | 1,586 | 1,582 | 572 | 254 | 36 | 6,738 |

[^3]
### 3.30 Sweden—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2015)

| Year | Motorpowered Aircraft by Weight |  |  |  |  |  |  | Cliders, Motor Cliders and Balloons | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $2,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ and Below | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2,001 kg- } \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 25,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 100,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Above $100,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ |  |  |
| 2008 | 2,096 | 187 | 46 | 30 | 64 | 54 | 5 | 436 | 2,918 |
| 2009 | 2,115 | 191 | 44 | 27 | 67 | 59 | 5 | 420 | 2,928 |
| 2010 | 2,251 | 189 | 40 | 27 | 72 | 47 | 5 | 274 | 2,905 |
| 2011 | 2,092 | 198 | 37 | 21 | 75 | 45 | 5 | 255 | 2,728 |
| 2012 | 2,093 | 191 | 34 | 22 | 72 | 44 | 3 | 263 | 2,722 |
| 2013 | 2,094 | 186 | 37 | 23 | 84 | 44 | 2 | 321 | 2,791 |
| 2014 | 2,090 | 186 | 31 | 24 | 82 | 45 | 2 | 340 | 2,800 |
|  | Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Cliders | Motor Cliders | Balloons | Ultralights | Gyrocopters |  |  |
| 2015 | 1,650 | 261 | 330 | 155 | 107 | 475 | 68 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 3,046 |

The number of gliders, powered gliders, and balloons is based on the number of valid airworthiness certificates on December 31 of the year.
Source: Swedish Transport Ministry (Transportstyrelsen), www.transportstyrelsen.se
Sweden changed how aircraft registry data is published in 2015.
3.31 Switzerland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2010-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Free Balloons | Airships |  |
|  | $2,250 \mathrm{~kg}$ and Below | $\begin{array}{r} 2,250 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{array}$ | Above $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Total Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 1,413 | 197 | 303 | 1,913 | 327 | 251 | 824 | 381 | 9 | 3,705 |
| 2011 | 1,419 | 214 | 299 | 1,932 | 334 | 254 | 800 | 379 | 10 | 3,709 |
| 2012 | 1,461 | 167 | 294 | 1,922 | 326 | 255 | 767 | 377 | 10 | 3,657 |
| 2013 | 1,458 | 176 | 290 | 1,924 | 312 | 255 | 745 | 373 | 11 | 3,620 |
| 2014 | 1,425 | 171 | 284 | 1,880 | 321 | 258 | 720 | 366 | 11 | 3,556 |
| 2015 | 1,397 | 169 | 284 | 1,850 | 326 | 253 | 696 | 358 | 11 | 3,494 |

Souce: Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (Bundesamt für Zivilluftfahrt), www.bazl.admin.ch

### 3.32 Ukraine—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Gliders | Gyrocopters |  |
| 2015 | 462 | 193 | 55 | 19 | 52 | 7 | 788 |

Source: State Aviation Administration ( Державна авіаційна служба України), www.avia.gov.ua/

### 3.33 United Kingdom—Number of Aircraft by Type (2010-2016)

| Year | Number of Registered Aircraft by Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Microlights | Rotorcraft | Gliders | Hang Gliders | Balloons and Min. Lift | Airships | Gyroplanes |  |
|  | Amphibian | 750 kg and Below | $751 \mathrm{~kg}-$ 5,700 kg | $5,701 \mathrm{~kg}-$ $15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 50,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 50,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | EASA | NonEASA | SLMG | Seaplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 20 | 3,217 | 5,764 | 253 | 306 | 742 | 71 | 4,456 | 287 | 2 | 4,071 | 1,364 | 2,295 | 8 | 1,720 | 18 | 312 | 20,379 |
| 2011 | 20 | 3,199 | 5,663 | 228 | 297 | 742 | 74 | 4,471 | 285 | 2 | 4,043 | 1,299 | 2,256 | 8 | 1,655 | 19 | 324 | 20,040 |
| 2012 | 21 | 3,245 | 5,564 | 219 | 293 | 755 | 74 | 4,487 | 296 | 2 | 4,045 | 1,260 | 2,248 | 9 | 1,639 | 21 | 322 | 19,939 |
| 2013 | 21 | 3,269 | 5,505 | 212 | 289 | 761 | 75 | 4,531 | 302 | 2 | 4,029 | 1,232 | 2,247 | 9 | 1,625 | 20 | 327 | 19,850 |
| 2014 | 20 | 3,300 | 5,484 | 200 | 272 | 791 | 74 | 4,565 | 314 | 3 | 3,998 | 1,231 | 2,267 | 9 | 1,607 | 21 | 329 | 19,846 |
| 2015 | 21 | 3,325 | 5,493 | 190 | 260 | 806 | 68 | 4,600 | 321 | 3 | 4,015 | 1,258 | 2,260 | 9 | 1,598 | 23 | 342 | 19,924 |
| 2016 | 22 | 3,346 | 5,503 | 179 | 274 | 833 | 65 | 4,639 | 328 | 3 | 4,028 | 1,290 | 2,265 | 9 | 1,591 | 20 | 336 | 20,027 |

[^4]Source: UK Civil Aviation Authority, Civil Registry Statistics, G-INFO Database, www.caa.co.uk
Does not differentiate if aeroplane is used for GA or commercial operations.

Data from December 31 of specified year (published first day of the following year).
The category shown as EASA includes aircraft identified as EASA aircraft, but the individual category code has not yet been determined (usually because the aircraft does not have a current CofA).
The category shown as Non-EASA includes either an Annex || aircraft or an aircraft whose
status has not yet been determined.

The registration data shows total by type and has not been adjusted for invalid registrations. The United Kingdom identifies the following number of invalid registrations:
2014: There were 6,265 invalid registrations and 13,581 valid registrations out of a total of 19,846 2015: There were 6,415 invalid registrations and 13,509 valid registrations out of a total of 19,924. 2016: There were 6,649 invalid registrations and 13,378 valid registrations out of a total of 20,027.

## Asia－Pacific Fleet Data



4．1 Australia－Number of General Aviation and Regional Aircraft by Category（1995－2015）

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amateur－Built | Fixed－wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons \＆Airships |  |
|  |  | Single－Engine | Multi－Engine |  |  |  |
| 1995 | － | 6，787 | 1，779 | 739 | 243 | 9，548 |
| 1996 | － | 6，861 | 1，799 | 739 | 266 | 9，665 |
| 1997 | － | 6，994 | 1，803 | 768 | 284 | 9，849 |
| 1998 | － | 7，137 | 1，783 | 791 | 295 | 10，006 |
| 1999 | － | 7，247 | 1，743 | 868 | 310 | 10，168 |
| 2000 | － | 7，302 | 1，755 | 743 | 325 | 10，125 |
| 2001 | 673 | 6，680 | 1，736 | 979 | 334 | 10，402 |
| 2002 | 707 | 6，668 | 1，706 | 1，038 | 336 | 10，455 |
| 2003 | 789 | 6，727 | 1，696 | 1，121 | 338 | 10，671 |
| 2004 | 848 | 6，794 | 1，718 | 1，194 | 350 | 10，904 |
| 2005 | 896 | 6，908 | 1，733 | 1，292 | 351 | 11，180 |
| 2006 | 910 | 6，838 | 1，730 | 1，320 | 319 | 11，117 |
| 2007 | 968 | 6，955 | 1，804 | 1，481 | 333 | 11，541 |
| 2008 | 1，037 | 7，180 | 1，871 | 1，619 | 338 | 12，045 |
| 2009 | 1，071 | 7，230 | 1，885 | 1，703 | 340 | 12，229 |
| 2010 | 1，111 | 7，375 | 1，932 | 1，800 | 346 | 12，564 |
| 2011 | 1，176 | 7，410 | 1，930 | 1，855 | 354 | 12，725 |
| 2012 | 1，187 | 7，256 | 1，815 | 1，817 | 355 | 12，430 |
| 2013 | 1，278 | 7，798 | 2，053 | 2，077 | 379 | 13，585 |
| 2014 | 1，216 | 8，512 | 2，270 | 2，088 | 387 | 14，473 |
| 2015 | n／a | 10，381 | 2，372 | 2，139 | 398 | 15，290 |

Amateur－built aircraft registration data was not available in 2015 and is included in the single－engine and multi－engine aeroplane data．

Source：Dept．of Transportation and Regional Services，
Bureau of Transport and Regional Economics，www．bitre．gov．au

## 4．2 China－Number of Aircraft by Type（2012－2013）

| Year | Airplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons | Airships | Other | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston－Engine |  | Turbine－Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single | Twin | Turboprop | Turbojet |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 705 | 102 | 129 | 2，134 | 298 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 3，422 |
| 2013 | 794 | 96 | 151 | 2，371 | 385 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 3，857 |

[^5]
### 4.3 Japan—Number of Aircraft by Type (1997-2006)

| Year | Airplanes |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders | Airships | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston |  | Turboprop |  | Turbojet or Turbofan |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  | Piston-Engine | Turbine-Engine |  |  |  |
| 1997 | 605 | 79 | 13 | 120 | 419 | 200 | 804 | 579 | 1 | 2,820 |
| 1998 | 596 | 69 | 13 | 117 | 443 | 183 | 768 | 596 | 1 | 2,786 |
| 1999 | 589 | 63 | 13 | 115 | 446 | 182 | 761 | 607 | 1 | 2,777 |
| 2000 | 584 | 63 | 13 | 110 | 450 | 193 | 764 | 624 | 1 | 2,802 |
| 2001 | 577 | 62 | 16 | 113 | 455 | 183 | 747 | 644 | 1 | 2,798 |
| 2002 | 575 | 59 | 17 | 112 | 464 | 166 | 703 | 648 | 1 | 2,745 |
| 2003 | 570 | 53 | 18 | 112 | 474 | 160 | 661 | 649 | 1 | 2,698 |
| 2004 | 558 | 52 | 18 | 112 | 474 | 154 | 647 | 658 | 2 | 2,675 |
| 2005 | 543 | 51 | 18 | 110 | 485 | 160 | 630 | 659 | 2 | 2,658 |
| 2006 | 540 | 46 | 21 | 112 | 500 | 160 | 618 | 665 | 3 | 2,665 |

4.4 New Zealand-Number of Aircraft by Type (2000-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Airplanes by Mass |  |  |  | Sport | Rotorcraft |  |
|  | Below 2,721 kg | 2,721-5,670 kg | 5,670-13,608 kg | 13,608 kg \& Above |  |  |  |
| 2000 | 1,522 | 109 | 69 | 75 | 1,127 | 411 | 3,313 |
| 2001 | 1,506 | 107 | 67 | 77 | 1,129 | 420 | 3,306 |
| 2002 | 1,492 | 105 | 82 | 77 | 1,172 | 450 | 3,378 |
| 2003 | 1,505 | 117 | 74 | 83 | 1,245 | 506 | 3,530 |
| 2004 | 1,548 | 132 | 68 | 95 | 1,358 | 594 | 3,795 |
| 2005 | 1,564 | 143 | 65 | 103 | 1,419 | 643 | 3,937 |
|  | Agricultural | Small | Medium | Large | Sport | Rotorcraft |  |
| 2006 | 127 | 1,420 | 78 | 117 | 1,638 | 653 | 4,033 |
| 2007 | 124 | 1,449 | 82 | 116 | 1,723 | 698 | 4,192 |
| 2008 | 120 | 1,492 | 81 | 121 | 1,793 | 747 | 4,354 |
| 2009 | 110 | 1,510 | 84 | 118 | 1,833 | 760 | 4,415 |
| 2010 | 110 | 1,515 | 84 | 119 | 1,853 | 761 | 4,442 |
|  | Airplane | Microlight ${ }^{182}$ | Amateur-Built ${ }^{1}$ | Gliders ${ }^{2}$ | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Rotorcraft |  |
| 2012 | 1,985 | 1,029 | 316 | 417 | 311 | 793 | 4,851 |
| 2013 | 1,976 | 1,026 | 291 | 443 | 307 | 831 | 4,874 |
| 2014 | 1,964 | 1,058 | 289 | 426 | 329 | 862 | 4,928 |
| 2015 | 1,970 | 1,082 | 292 | 430 | 335 | 869 | 4,978 |
| 2016 | 1,981 | 1,091 | 300 | 469 | 402 | 874 | 5,117 |
| The data does not differentiate if airplane is used for GA or commercial operations. <br> In 2006, the CAA stopped publishing the number of registered aircraft by weight in favor of classes. <br> In 2012, the CAA began publishing aircraft registry statistics by aircraft class. |  | 1. Amateur-built aircraft includes airplanes, gliders, and helicopters. <br> 2. Gliders includes gliders, paragliders, power gliders, amateur-built gliders, and hang gliders. <br> 3. Other includes parachutes, gyroplanes, balloons, and jetpack. |  |  | Source: Civil Aviation Authority of New Zealand, www.caa.govt.nz |  |  |

4.5 Singapore—Number of Aircraft by Type (2012-2016)

| Year | Type of Aircraft |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | General Aviation Airplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Airline |  |
|  | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 178 | 203 |
| 2013 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 191 | 214 |
| 2014 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 200 | 224 |
| 2015 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 203 | 227 |
| 2016 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 203 | 219 |

## Select Other GA <br> Aircraft Registry Data for Large Fleets



### 5.1 Brazil—Number of Aircraft Registrations by Type (1999-2016)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Airplanes |  |  |  | Other Aircraft |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Piston-Engine | Agricultural | Turboprop | Jet Turbine | Helicopters | Sailplanes | Balloons | Dirigibles | Experimental |  |
| 1999 | 8,273 | 684 | 1,192 | 497 | 791 | 307 | 4 | 1 | 3,152 | 14,217 |
| 2000 | 8,333 | 724 | 1,218 | 500 | 841 | 308 | 4 | 1 | 3,348 | 14,553 |
| 2001 | 8,412 | 767 | 1,260 | 542 | 897 | 309 | 3 | 1 | 3,513 | 14,937 |
| 2002 | 8,445 | 810 | 1,303 | 579 | 940 | 310 | 3 | 1 | 3,684 | 15,265 |
| 2003 | 8,496 | 862 | 1,323 | 560 | 955 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 3,882 | 15,536 |
| 2004 | 8,604 | 900 | 1,348 | 559 | 981 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 4,069 | 15,881 |
| 2005 | 8,718 | 955 | 1,361 | 596 | 989 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 4,286 | 16,270 |
| 2006 | 8,798 | 978 | 1,399 | 603 | 1,011 | 309 | 3 | 1 | 3,001 | 15,125 |
| 2007 | 8,909 | 1,005 | 1,488 | 647 | 1,097 | 303 | 3 | 1 | 3,225 | 15,673 |
| 2008 | 9,164 | 1,049 | 1,617 | 773 | 1,194 | 299 | 3 | 1 | 3,525 | 16,576 |
| 2009 | 9,354 | 1,044 | 1,700 | 820 | 1,325 | 300 | 3 | 1 | 3,764 | 19,765 |
| 2010 | n/a | 1,581 | n/a | n/a | 1,524 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,051 | 17,335 |
| 2011 | n/a | 1,695 | n/a | n/a | 1,717 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,474 | 18,710 |
| 2012 | n/a | 1,800 | n/a | n/a | 1,909 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,750 | 19,769 |
| 2013 | n/a | 1,870 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 2,038 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,906 | 20,429 |
| 2014 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2015 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2016 | 16,503 | n/a | 820 | 2,445 | 1,582 | 592 | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 23,984 |

The experimental category includes ultralights, balloons, gyrocopters, sailplanes, motorpowered sailplanes, dirigibles, and experimental airplanes starting in 2010.
ANAC began identification of agricultural aircraft in 2012. The data set for
Aircraft registration data for 2014 and 2015 Source: Agência Nacional de Aviação Civil (ANAC), Brazil, www.anac.gov.br was not available at time of publication. The data for 2016 does not include aircraft
agricultural aircraft captures aircraft also identified in other columns. that have not been classified by ANAC.

### 5.2 South Africa—Number of General Aviation Aircraft by Type (1999-2014)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Helicopters |  | Sport, Rec., Gliders, \& Other |  |
|  | Piston-Engine Powered |  |  |  | Turboprop |  |  |  | Turbojet |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OneEngine | TwoEngine | Other | Agricultural | OneEngine | TwoEngine | Other | Agricultural | TwoEngine | ThreeEngine | Other | Piston | Turbine |  |  |
| 1999 | 2,282 | 695 | 4 | 144 | 66 | 201 | 10 | 43 | 157 | 17 | 21 | 228 | 251 | 3,103 | 7,222 |
| 2000 | 2,285 | 706 | 6 | 143 | 68 | 215 | 10 | 45 | 160 | 20 | 21 | 248 | 263 | 3,294 | 7,484 |
| 2001 | 2,280 | 701 | 6 | 144 | 79 | 237 | 10 | 48 | 164 | 27 | 22 | 258 | 271 | 3,470 | 7,717 |
| 2002 | 2,299 | 698 | 10 | 144 | 83 | 249 | 8 | 46 | 176 | 29 | 27 | 263 | 279 | 3,616 | 7,927 |
| 2003 | 2,338 | 716 | 12 | 148 | 91 | 271 | 8 | 52 | 197 | 31 | 34 | 308 | 290 | 3,907 | 8,403 |
| 2004 | 2,422 | 724 | 11 | 151 | 88 | 306 | 9 | 54 | 189 | 34 | 41 | 348 | 318 | 4,127 | 8,822 |
| 2005 | 2,459 | 731 | 10 | 150 | 93 | 310 | 8 | 56 | 206 | 21 | 44 | 385 | 337 | 4,253 | 9,063 |
| 2006 | 2,608 | 738 | 8 | 159 | 110 | 331 | 6 | 53 | 261 | 18 | 58 | 514 | 384 | 4,941 | 10,189 |
| 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2008 | 2,666 | 755 | 7 | 153 | 108 | 324 | 10 | 55 | 299 | 18 | 74 | 575 | 434 | 5,215 | 10,693 |
| 2009 | 2,712 | 751 | 7 | 154 | 105 | 329 | 9 | 54 | 315 | 15 | 82 | 604 | 461 | 5,352 | 10,950 |
| 2010 | 2,745 | 713 | 8 | 154 | 111 | 353 | 9 | 55 | 339 | 15 | 92 | 635 | 474 | 5,500 | 11,203 |
| 2011 | 2,808 | 710 | 9 | 152 | 112 | 353 | 9 | 54 | 365 | 16 | 93 | 669 | 459 | 5,674 | 11,483 |
| 2012 | 2,851 | 707 | 10 | 153 | 113 | 349 | 8 | 54 | 377 | 18 | 87 | 671 | 502 | 5,846 | 11,746 |
| 2013 | 2,898 | 711 | 12 | 154 | 115 | 341 | 7 | 55 | 381 | 18 | 88 | 680 | 522 | 5,964 | 11,946 |
| 2014 | 2893 | 716 | 28 | 157 | 120 | 347 | 8 | 60 | 395 | 18 | 87 | 687 | 540 | 6,072 | 12,128 |

[^6][^7]

### 6.1 Active FAA Certificated Pilots (1980-2016)

| Year | Pilots |  | Students ${ }^{7}$ | Rec. ${ }^{5}$ | Sport ${ }^{6}$ | Airplane ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | Rotorcraft (Only) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Clider } \\ & \left(\text { Only }{ }^{2}\right. \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lighter- } \\ & \text { Than-Air } \end{aligned}$ | Remote Pilot? | $\begin{gathered} \text { Flight } \\ \text { Instructor } \end{gathered}$ | Instrument Ratings ${ }^{\text {3,4 }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | \% Women |  |  |  | Private | Commercial | ATP |  |  |  |  |  | Total | \% of Total |
| 1980 | 827,071 | 6.40\% | 199,833 |  |  | 357,479 | 183,442 | 69,569 | 6,030 | 7,039 | 3,679 |  | 60,440 | 260,461 | 41.5\% |
| 1981 | 764,182 | 6.24\% | 179,912 |  |  | 328,562 | 168,580 | 70,311 | 6,453 | 7,388 | 2,976 |  | 57,523 | 252,535 | 43.2\% |
| 1982 | 733,255 | 6.18\% | 156,361 |  |  | 322,094 | 165,093 | 73,471 | 7,034 | 7,842 | 1,360 |  | 62,492 | 255,073 | 44.2\% |
| 1983 | 718,004 | 6.08\% | 147,197 |  |  | 318,643 | 159,495 | 75,938 | 7,237 | 8,157 | 1,337 |  | 62,201 | 254,271 | 44.5\% |
| 1984 | 722,376 | 6.14\% | 150,081 |  |  | 320,086 | 155,929 | 79,192 | 7,532 | 8,390 | 1,166 |  | 61,173 | 256,584 | 44.8\% |
| 1985 | 709,540 | 6.13\% | 146,652 |  |  | 311,086 | 151,632 | 82,740 | 8,123 | 8,168 | 1,139 |  | 58,940 | 258,559 | 45.9\% |
| 1986 | 709,118 | 6.08\% | 150,273 |  |  | 305,736 | 147,798 | 87,186 | 8,122 | 8,411 | 1,133 |  | 57,355 | 262,388 | 47.0\% |
| 1987 | 699,653 | 6.09\% | 146,016 |  |  | 300,949 | 143,645 | 91,287 | 8,702 | 7,901 | 1,153 |  | 60,316 | 266,122 | 48.1\% |
| 1988 | 694,016 | 6.09\% | 136,913 |  |  | 299,786 | 143,030 | 96,968 | 8,608 | 7,600 | 1,111 |  | 61,798 | 273,804 | 49.1\% |
| 1989 | 700,010 | 6.05\% | 142,544 |  |  | 293,179 | 144,540 | 102,087 | 8,863 | 7,708 | 1,089 |  | 61,472 | 282,804 | 50.7\% |
| 1990 | 702,659 | 5.77\% | 128,663 | 87 |  | 299,111 | 149,666 | 107,732 | 9,567 | 7,833 | n/a |  | 63,775 | 297,073 | 51.8\% |
| 1991 | 692,095 | 5.91\% | 120,203 | 161 |  | 293,306 | 148,385 | 112,167 | 9,860 | 8,033 | n/a |  | 69,209 | 303,193 | 53.0\% |
| 1992 | 682,959 | 5.95\% | 114,597 | 187 |  | 288,078 | 146,385 | 115,855 | 9,652 | 8,205 | n/a |  | 72,148 | 306,169 | 53.9\% |
| 1993 | 665,069 | 5.93\% | 103,583 | 206 |  | 283,700 | 143,014 | 117,070 | 9,168 | 8,328 | n/a |  | 75,021 | 305,517 | 54.4\% |
| 1994 | 654,088 | 5.99\% | 96,254 | 241 |  | 284,236 | 138,728 | 117,434 | 8,719 | 8,476 | n/a |  | 76,171 | 302,300 | 54.2\% |
| 1995 | 639,184 | 5.67\% | 101,279 | 232 |  | 261,399 | 133,980 | 123,877 | 7,183 | 11,234 | n/a |  | 77,613 | 298,798 | 55.6\% |
| 1996 | 622,261 | 5.57\% | 94,947 | 265 |  | 254,002 | 129,187 | 127,486 | 6,961 | 9,413 | n/a |  | 78,551 | 297,895 | 56.5\% |
| 1997 | 616,342 | 5.59\% | 96,101 | 284 |  | 247,604 | 125,300 | 130,858 | 6,801 | 9,394 | n/a |  | 78,102 | 297,409 | 57.2\% |
| 1998 | 618,298 | 5.72\% | 97,736 | 305 |  | 247,226 | 122,053 | 134,612 | 6,964 | 9,402 | n/a |  | 79,171 | 300,183 | 57.7\% |
| 1999 | 635,472 | 5.81\% | 97,359 | 343 |  | 258,749 | 124,261 | 137,642 | 7,728 | 9,390 | n/a |  | 79,694 | 308,951 | 57.5\% |
| 2000 | 625,581 | 6.11\% | 93,064 | 340 |  | 251,561 | 121,858 | 141,596 | 7,775 | 9,387 | n/a |  | 80,931 | 311,944 | 58.6\% |
| 2001 | 612,274 | 5.82\% | 86,731 | 316 |  | 243,823 | 120,502 | 144,702 | 7,727 | 8,473 | n/a |  | 82,875 | 315,276 | 60.0\% |
| 2002 | 631,762 | 5.49\% | 85,991 | 317 |  | 245,230 | 125,920 | 144,708 | 7,770 | 21,826 | n/a |  | 86,089 | 317,389 | 58.2\% |
| 2003 | 625,011 | 6.12\% | 87,296 | 310 |  | 241,045 | 123,990 | 143,504 | 7,916 | 20,950 | n/a |  | 87,816 | 315,413 | 58.7\% |
| 2004 | 618,633 | 6.09\% | 87,910 | 291 |  | 235,994 | 122,592 | 142,160 | 8,586 | 21,100 | n/a |  | 89,596 | 313,545 | 59.1\% |
| 2005 | 609,737 | 6.11\% | 87,213 | 276 | 134 | 228,619 | 120,614 | 141,992 | 9,518 | 21,369 | n/a |  | 90,555 | 311,828 | 59.7\% |
| 2006 | 597,109 | 6.13\% | 84,866 | 239 | 939 | 219,233 | 117,610 | 141,935 | 10,690 | 21,597 | n/a |  | 91,343 | 309,333 | 60.5\% |
| 2007 | 590,349 | 6.12\% | 84,339 | 239 | 2,031 | 211,096 | 115,127 | 143,953 | 12,290 | 21,274 | n/a | - | 92,175 | 309,865 | 61.5\% |
| 2008 | 613,746 | 5.83\% | 80,989 | 252 | 2,623 | 222,596 | 124,746 | 146,838 | 14,647 | 21,055 | n/a |  | 93,202 | 325,247 | 61.4\% |
| 2009 | 594,285 | 6.39\% | 72,280 | 234 | 3,448 | 211,619 | 125,738 | 144,600 | 15,298 | 21,268 | n/a |  | 94,863 | 323,495 | 62.4\% |
| 2010 | 627,588 | 5.86\% | 119,119 | 212 | 3,682 | 202,020 | 123,705 | 142,198 | 15,377 | 21,275 | n/a | - | 96,473 | 318,001 | 63.0\% |
| 2011 | 617,128 | 6.39\% | 118,657 | 227 | 4,066 | 194,441 | 120,865 | 142,511 | 15,220 | 21,141 | n/a |  | 97,409 | 314,122 | 63.6\% |
| 2012 | 610,576 | 6.77\% | 119,946 | 218 | 4,493 | 188,001 | 116,400 | 145,590 | 15,126 | 20,802 | n/a |  | 98,328 | 311,952 | 64.2\% |
| 2013 | 599,086 | 6.78\% | 120,285 | 238 | 4,824 | 180,214 | 108,206 | 149,824 | 15,114 | 20,381 | n/a |  | 98,842 | 307,120 | 64.8\% |
| 2014 | 593,499 | 6.63\% | 120,546 | 220 | 5,157 | 174,883 | 104,322 | 152,933 | 15,511 | 19,927 | n/a | - | 100,993 | 306,066 | 65.5\% |
| 2015 | 590,038 | 6.66\% | 122,729 | 190 | 5,482 | 170,718 | 101,164 | 154,730 | 15,566 | 19,460 | n/a |  | 102,628 | 304,329 | 71.3\% |
| 2016 | 584,362 | 6.71\% | 128,501 | 175 | 5,889 | 162,313 | 96,081 | 157,894 | 15,518 | 17,991 | n/a | 20,362 | 104,224 | 302,241 | 67.2\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 6.2 Active FAA Certificated Pilots and Flight Instructors by State and Region (as of December 31, 2016)

|  | FAA Region and State | Total Pilots | Students | Recreational | Sport | Airplane |  |  | Rotor, Glider, \& Balloon | Remote Pilot | Flight Instructor ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport |  |  |  |
|  | Total ${ }^{2}$ | 584,361 | 128,501 | 178 | 5,889 | 174,517 | 112,056 | 163,220 | 80,142 | 20,362 | 104,382 |
|  | United States - Total ${ }^{3}$ | 541,338 | 118,047 | 176 | 5,864 | 166,294 | 95,882 | 155,075 | 75,675 | 20,236 | 101,596 |
|  | Non-U.S. Total ${ }^{5}$ | 43,023 | 10,454 | 2 | 25 | 8,223 | 16,174 | 8,145 | 4,467 | 126 | 2,786 |
|  | Alabama | 6,992 | 1,506 | 4 | 71 | 2,067 | 1,880 | 1,464 | 1,767 | 324 | 1,571 |
|  | Alaska | 7,864 | 1,327 | 1 | 55 | 2,679 | 1,563 | 2,239 | 990 | 169 | 1,404 |
|  | American Samoa | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Arizona | 18,278 | 4,059 | 1 | 156 | 4,753 | 3,623 | 5,686 | 3,405 | 511 | 3,965 |
|  | Arkansas | 4,924 | 1,172 | 1 | 84 | 1,663 | 1,029 | 975 | 438 | 156 | 757 |
|  | California | 58,008 | 13,392 | 6 | 482 | 20,834 | 10,775 | 12,519 | 8,876 | 2,308 | 9,696 |
|  | Colorado | 17,342 | 3,375 | 4 | 132 | 4,662 | 2,892 | 6,277 | 2,694 | 663 | 3,756 |
|  | Connecticut | 4,768 | 905 | 0 | 28 | 1,659 | 763 | 1,413 | 694 | 205 | 875 |
|  | Delaware | 1,297 | 308 | 0 | 12 | 345 | 201 | 431 | 182 | 73 | 269 |
|  | District of Columbia | 558 | 155 | 0 | 6 | 199 | 80 | 118 | 68 | 31 | 100 |
|  | Federated States of Micronesia | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Florida | 55,692 | 13,844 | 6 | 544 | 13,090 | 9,959 | 18,249 | 7,167 | 1,783 | 10,183 |
|  | Georgia | 17,671 | 3,233 | 5 | 147 | 4,461 | 2,417 | 7,408 | 2,144 | 564 | 3,390 |
|  | Guam | 193 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 128 | 28 | 5 | 51 |
|  | Hawaii | 3,126 | 667 | 0 | 14 | 538 | 678 | 1,229 | 763 | 164 | 731 |
|  | Idaho | 4,858 | 962 | 2 | 81 | 1,779 | 1,007 | 1,027 | 879 | 170 | 894 |
|  | Illinois | 15,902 | 3,302 | 4 | 279 | 5,022 | 2,417 | 4,878 | 1,724 | 707 | 3,377 |
|  | Indiana | 9,384 | 2,027 | 8 | 200 | 3,252 | 1,565 | 2,332 | 940 | 302 | 1,693 |
|  | lowa | 4,863 | 1,039 | 5 | 101 | 2,071 | 903 | 744 | 522 | 224 | 818 |
|  | Kansas | 6,736 | 1,388 | 1 | 81 | 2,597 | 1,270 | 1,399 | 760 | 263 | 1,455 |
|  | Kentucky | 5,647 | 1,187 | 8 | 57 | 1,477 | 831 | 2,087 | 715 | 233 | 1,060 |
|  | Louisiana | 5,441 | 1,251 | 1 | 66 | 1,684 | 1,201 | 1,238 | 1,018 | 208 | 936 |
|  | Maine | 2,385 | 504 | 1 | 49 | 849 | 436 | 546 | 289 | 118 | 383 |
|  | Marshall Islands | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Maryland | 7,636 | 2,208 | 0 | 86 | 2,258 | 1,252 | 1,832 | 1,067 | 366 | 1,360 |
|  | Massachusetts | 7,536 | 1,876 | 1 | 66 | 2,776 | 1,213 | 1,604 | 910 | 342 | 1,235 |
|  | Michigan | 13,142 | 2,694 | 9 | 211 | 4,711 | 2,206 | 3,311 | 1,436 | 529 | 2,493 |
|  | Minnesota | 11,972 | 2,033 | 1 | 107 | 3,965 | 1,943 | 3,923 | 992 | 381 | 2,627 |
|  | Mississippi | 3,967 | 1,036 | 1 | 30 | 1,134 | 761 | 1,005 | 442 | 135 | 646 |
|  | Missouri | 8,825 | 1,932 | 6 | 150 | 3,002 | 1,528 | 2,207 | 1,142 | 354 | 1,604 |
|  | Montana | 3,697 | 769 | 2 | 30 | 1,373 | 861 | 662 | 618 | 112 | 694 |
|  | Nebraska | 3,459 | 830 | 0 | 35 | 1,330 | 630 | 634 | 271 | 156 | 504 |
|  | Nevada | 7,078 | 1,225 | 0 | 53 | 1,774 | 1,332 | 2,694 | 1,489 | 247 | 1,537 |
|  | New Hampshire | 3,568 | 540 | 1 | 49 | 1,011 | 560 | 1,407 | 574 | 131 | 732 |
|  | New Jersey | 8,432 | 1,922 | 5 | 40 | 2,699 | 1,377 | 2,389 | 1,242 | 393 | 1,624 |
| 0 | New Mexico | 4,210 | 969 | 3 | 72 | 1,443 | 1,011 | 712 | 1,277 | 142 | 625 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{4}$ | New York | 15,447 | 4,282 | 16 | 134 | 5,198 | 2,673 | 3,144 | 2,156 | 710 | 2,605 |
| $\bigcirc$ | North Carolina | 13,871 | 2,724 | 5 | 148 | 4,287 | 2,210 | 4,497 | 1,796 | 607 | 2,665 |
|  | North Dakota | 3,482 | 856 | 0 | 23 | 1,101 | 1,179 | 323 | 230 | 119 | 496 |
| 范 | Northern Mariana Islands | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| $\frac{\square}{0}$ | Ohio | 14,712 | 3,100 | 23 | 243 | 4,985 | 2,308 | 4,053 | 1,735 | 608 | 2,933 |
| $\underline{ }$ | Oklahoma | 7,679 | 2,047 | 2 | 50 | 2,499 | 1,486 | 1,595 | 697 | 282 | 1,307 |
| N | Oregon | 8,730 | 1,790 | 4 | 93 | 3,311 | 1,951 | 1,581 | 1,866 | 374 | 1,693 |
| $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{ }$ | Palau | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| - | Pennsylvania | 14,553 | 3,048 | 16 | 186 | 4,655 | 2,334 | 4,314 | 2,269 | 617 | 2,782 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ | Puerto Rico | 1,501 | 549 | 0 | 49 | 331 | 220 | 352 | 153 | 40 | 214 |
| O | Rhode Island | 917 | 211 | 0 | 6 | 307 | 148 | 245 | 101 | 36 | 153 |
| - | South Carolina | 6,400 | 1,181 | 0 | 71 | 1,956 | 1,123 | 2,069 | 868 | 221 | 1,152 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{0}$ | South Dakota | 2,197 | 453 | 0 | 54 | 784 | 468 | 438 | 275 | 61 | 435 |
| 0 | Tennessee | 11,485 | 2,206 | 2 | 103 | 3,069 | 1,830 | 4,275 | 1,593 | 405 | 2,203 |
| T0 | Texas | 49,538 | 10,362 | 3 | 386 | 13,525 | 8,192 | 17,070 | 6,588 | 1,652 | 9,130 |
| - | Utah | 8,064 | 1,815 | 0 | 67 | 2,167 | 1,496 | 2,519 | 1,254 | 250 | 1,710 |
| $\stackrel{+}{\square}$ | Vermont | 1,227 | 251 | 0 | 10 | 464 | 253 | 249 | 249 | 54 | 193 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{*}$ | Virgin Islands | 172 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 32 | 44 | 20 | 1 | 23 |
| $\bigcirc$ | Virginia | 13,775 | 2,878 | 8 | 152 | 3,842 | 2,522 | 4,373 | 2,217 | 604 | 2,781 |
| . O | Washington | 19,097 | 3,786 | 3 | 200 | 5,739 | 3,170 | 6,199 | 2,690 | 644 | 3,730 |
| . $\frac{0}{7}$ | West Virginia | 1,640 | 404 | 0 | 40 | 588 | 307 | 301 | 234 | 89 | 278 |
| < | Wisconsin | 8,816 | 1,729 | 5 | 248 | 3,409 | 1,266 | 2,159 | 752 | 327 | 1,614 |
| $\overline{0}$ | Wyoming | 1,827 | 397 | 2 | 21 | 726 | 346 | 335 | 268 | 62 | 290 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{\square}$ | AA - Americas ${ }^{4}$ | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| $\stackrel{\square}{0}$ | AE - Europe and Canada ${ }^{4}$ | 275 | 69 | 0 | 3 | 56 | 68 | 79 | 54 | 2 | 79 |
| $\bigcirc$ | AP - Pacific ${ }^{4}$ | 435 | 198 | 0 | 2 | 61 | 102 | 72 | 77 | 2 | 70 |
| $\stackrel{0}{\circ}$ | 1. Not included in total. <br> 2. Includes non-U.S total. <br> 3. Includes American Samoa, Federated States of Micronesia, Guam, Marshall Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. |  |  | 4. Military personnel holding civilian certificates and stationed in foreign country. 5. Non-U.S. are non-U.S. nationals who hold FAA certificates. |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source: FA |

### 6.3 Active FAA Pilot Certificates Held by Category and Age Group of Holder (as of December 31, 2016)

| Age Group | Type of Pilot Certificate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Plots | Student | Recreational | Sport Pilot | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport | Remote Pilot | CFI |
| Total | 584,361 | 128,501 | 178 | 5,889 | 174,517 | 112,056 | 163,220 | 20,362 | 104,382 |
| 14-15 | 259 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-19 | 16,491 | 12,697 | 3 | 16 | 3,482 | 293 | 0 | 214 | 56 |
| 20-24 | 57,599 | 31,808 | 28 | 112 | 14,815 | 10,058 | 778 | 1,388 | 3,637 |
| 25-29 | 64,176 | 26,837 | 30 | 201 | 13,698 | 17,703 | 5,707 | 2,397 | 8,101 |
| 30-34 | 55,351 | 17,693 | 12 | 239 | 13,167 | 12,011 | 12,229 | 2,761 | 11,884 |
| 35-39 | 50,246 | 12,314 | 10 | 234 | 12,342 | 8,997 | 16,349 | 2,564 | 11,919 |
| 40-44 | 44,770 | 6,212 | 9 | 292 | 12,577 | 7,513 | 18,167 | 2,217 | 10,691 |
| 45-49 | 49,254 | 5,571 | 11 | 427 | 13,322 | 7,417 | 22,506 | 2,143 | 11,642 |
| 50-54 | 56,377 | 4,962 | 11 | 676 | 16,929 | 8,214 | 25,585 | 2,094 | 10,614 |
| 55-59 | 59,558 | 4,069 | 19 | 933 | 20,822 | 8,966 | 24,749 | 1,746 | 9,733 |
| 60-64 | 52,066 | 2,847 | 15 | 993 | 21,015 | 9,275 | 17,921 | 1,425 | 8,703 |
| 65-69 | 36,580 | 1,798 | 14 | 807 | 15,516 | 8,598 | 9,847 | 893 | 7,572 |
| 70-74 | 23,543 | 954 | 9 | 560 | 9,758 | 6,762 | 5,500 | 376 | 5,499 |
| 75-79 | 11,018 | 328 | 3 | 266 | 4,382 | 3,574 | 2,465 | 118 | 2,683 |
| 80 and over | 7,073 | 152 | 4 | 133 | 2,692 | 2,675 | 1,417 | 26 | 1,648 |

Source: FAA

### 6.4 Average Age of Active FAA Pilots by Category (1993-2016)

| Year | Average All Plots | Type of Plot Certificate |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Student | Recreational | Sport Pilot | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport |
| 1993 | 41.3 | 33.7 | 45.5 | - | 42.7 | 41.9 | 44.1 |
| 1994 | 41.9 | 34.3 | 46.5 | - | 43.2 | 42.4 | 44.4 |
| 1995 | 42.9 | 34.5 | 48.3 | - | 44.6 | 43.7 | 44.9 |
| 1996 | 43.2 | 34.6 | 49.3 | - | 45.1 | 44.1 | 45.1 |
| 1997 | 43.6 | 34.6 | 49.5 | - | 45.6 | 44.6 | 45.6 |
| 1998 | 43.8 | 34.7 | 49.8 | - | 45.9 | 45.0 | 45.4 |
| 1999 | 43.6 | 34.6 | 49.5 | - | 45.6 | 44.6 | 45.3 |
| 2000 | 43.7 | 34.1 | 49.8 | - | 45.6 | 44.9 | 45.8 |
| 2001 | 44.0 | 33.3 | 50.8 | - | 46.0 | 45.0 | 46.0 |
| 2002 | 44.4 | 33.7 | 51.0 | - | 46.2 | 45.5 | 46.6 |
| 2003 | 44.7 | 34.0 | 51.5 | - | 46.5 | 45.6 | 47.0 |
| 2004 | 45.1 | 34.2 | 51.3 | - | 47.0 | 45.9 | 47.5 |
| 2005 | 45.5 | 34.6 | 50.9 | 53.2 | 47.4 | 46.0 | 47.8 |
| 2006 | 45.6 | 34.4 | 51.5 | 52.9 | 47.7 | 46.1 | 48.1 |
| 2007 | 45.7 | 34.0 | 52.4 | 52.9 | 48.0 | 46.1 | 48.3 |
| 2008 | 45.1 | 33.6 | 50.1 | 53.2 | 46.9 | 44.8 | 48.5 |
| 2009 | 45.3 | 33.5 | 50.4 | 53.5 | 47.1 | 44.2 | 48.9 |
| 2010 | 44.2 | 31.4 | 50.8 | 53.8 | 47.6 | 44.2 | 49.4 |
| 2011 | 44.4 | 31.4 | 48.8 | 54.4 | 47.9 | 44.4 | 49.7 |
| 2012 | 44.7 | 31.5 | 47.8 | 54.7 | 48.3 | 44.8 | 49.9 |
| 2013 | 44.8 | 31.5 | 44.8 | 55.2 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 49.7 |
| 2014 | 44.8 | 31.5 | 43.1 | 55.8 | 48.5 | 45.5 | 49.8 |
| 2015 | 44.8 | 31.4 | 44.6 | 56.2 | 48.5 | 45.6 | 49.9 |
| 2016 | 44.9 | 31.7 | 44.0 | 56.4 | 48.4 | 46.0 | 50.2 |

6.5 FAA Pilot Certificates Issued by Category (1978-2015)

| Year | Student |  | Private |  | Commercial |  | Airline Transport |  | Helicopter (only) |  | Clider (only) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional |
| 1978 | 137,032 | - | 58,064 | 16,048 | 11,789 | 17,501 | 6,912 | 5,921 | 1,122 | 287 | 759 | 188 |
| 1979 | 135,956 | - | 54,466 | 16,466 | 12,627 | 17,793 | 8,981 | 6,603 | 1,300 | 283 | 642 | 157 |
| 1980 | 102,301 | - | 50,458 | 16,035 | 12,452 | 16,015 | 7,116 | 6,289 | 1,721 | 272 | 583 | 151 |
| 1981 | 111,531 | - | 45,713 | 14,897 | 10,657 | 12,146 | 4,763 | 5,991 | 1,985 | 302 | 629 | 164 |
| 1982 | 90,816 | - | 52,144 | 16,276 | 11,048 | 11,910 | 5,037 | 7,956 | 2,256 | 330 | 793 | 184 |
| 1983 | 92,239 | - | 41,210 | 12,721 | 8,789 | 9,513 | 5,643 | 8,187 | 1,932 | 315 | 606 | 162 |
| 1984 | 90,167 | - | 36,545 | 11,784 | 7,702 | 8,895 | 5,099 | 9,335 | 1,808 | 319 | 524 | 139 |
| 1985 | 86,060 | - | 35,402 | 11,636 | 8,404 | 7,197 | 6,081 | 9,192 | 2,105 | 207 | 537 | 138 |
| 1986 | 88,699 | - | 34,816 | 12,672 | 8,889 | 9,241 | 6,498 | 10,372 | 2,209 | 234 | 514 | 109 |
| 1987 | 85,611 | - | 42,287 | 16,302 | 11,314 | 11,635 | 7,678 | 11,956 | 2,217 | 293 | 542 | 74 |
| 1988 | 86,193 | - | 39,900 | 15,800 | 12,042 | 10,597 | 7,461 | 11,209 | 1,947 | 287 | 475 | 28 |
| 1989 | 87,698 | - | 35,360 | 22,240 | 13,759 | 11,778 | 7,829 | 12,698 | 2,240 | 252 | 336 | 22 |
| 1990 | 88,586 | - | 41,749 | 19,299 | 15,500 | 12,584 | 8,013 | 13,540 | 2,700 | 266 | 378 | 41 |
| 1991 | 82,205 | - | 49,580 | 23,630 | 16,869 | 13,506 | 8,437 | 13,979 | 3,344 | 291 | 487 | 29 |
| 1992 | 78,377 | - | 39,968 | 19,419 | 14,354 | 11,630 | 7,699 | 13,391 | 2,684 | 291 | 376 | 32 |
| 1993 | 69,178 | - | 39,060 | 18,801 | 12,645 | 10,466 | 6,129 | 12,995 | 2,310 | 30 | 341 | 28 |
| 1994 | 66,501 | - | 32,787 | 14,568 | 9,237 | 8,630 | 5,360 | 10,963 | 1,801 | 267 | 320 | 25 |
| 1995 | 60,497 | - | 28,333 | 15,331 | 9,133 | 9,042 | 5,965 | 13,641 | 1,724 | 290 | 373 | 83 |
| 1996 | 56,653 | - | 24,714 | 18,199 | 10,245 | 10,494 | 7,444 | 17,229 | 1,638 | 349 | 633 | 195 |
| 1997 | 60,941 | - | 21,552 | 13,522 | 8,988 | 9,587 | 7,045 | 16,266 | 1,385 | 296 | 501 | 161 |
| 1998 | 63,037 | 756 | 26,297 | 15,966 | 10,042 | 10,269 | 7,547 | 19,085 | 1,530 | 211 | 472 | 105 |
| 1999 | 58,278 | 1,030 | 24,630 | 15,222 | 9,737 | 9,963 | 6,721 | 19,380 | 1,514 | 222 | 423 | 98 |
| 2000 | 58,042 | 1,070 | 27,223 | 17,223 | 11,813 | 11,652 | 7,715 | 20,558 | 1,776 | 234 | 455 | 62 |
| 2001 | 61,897 | 1,161 | 25,372 | 16,807 | 11,499 | 11,115 | 7,070 | 21,357 | 1,698 | 218 | 403 | 77 |
| 2002 | 65,421 | 1,317 | 28,659 | 18,607 | 12,299 | 11,628 | 4,718 | 18,502 | 2,073 | 275 | 336 | 38 |
| 2003 | 58,842 | 1,230 | 23,866 | 14,899 | 9,670 | 8,872 | 3,892 | 13,196 | 2,013 | 269 | 312 | 47 |
| 2004 | 59,202 | 1,302 | 23,031 | 14,234 | 9,836 | 9,635 | 4,255 | 15,328 | 2,736 | 366 | 309 | 43 |
| 2005 | 53,576 | 1,418 | 20,889 | 12,952 | 8,834 | 8,874 | 4,750 | 15,534 | 2,917 | 521 | 290 | 27 |
| 2006 | 61,448 | 1,551 | 20,217 | 13,079 | 8,687 | 9,603 | 4,748 | 15,942 | 3,569 | 816 | 298 | 42 |
| 2007 | 66,953 | 1,450 | 20,299 | 13,970 | 9,318 | 9,574 | 5,918 | 15,973 | 4,073 | 1,041 | 263 | 14 |
| 2008 | 61,194 | 1,507 | 19,052 | 14,409 | 10,595 | 10,202 | 5,204 | 15,658 | 3,639 | 930 | 204 | 11 |
| 2009 | 54,876 | 2,006 | 19,893 | 14,570 | 11,350 | 9,399 | 3,113 | 11,605 | 3,648 | 1,011 | 249 | 10 |
| 2010 | 54,064 | 1,057 | 14,977 | 10,260 | 8,056 | 7,778 | 3,072 | 10,890 | 2,686 | 670 | 222 | 8 |
| 2011 | 55,298 | 857 | 16,802 | 10,703 | 8,559 | 10,027 | 4,677 | 13,694 | 3,123 | 894 | 219 | 10 |
| 2012 | 54,370 | 694 | 16,571 | 10,720 | 8,651 | 9,341 | 6,396 | 12,768 | 2,892 | 900 | 180 | 0 |
| 2013 | 49,566 | 676 | 15,776 | 10,098 | 8,140 | 7,922 | 8,346 | 13,288 | 2,888 | 899 | 163 | 1 |
| 2014 | 49,261 | 698 | 17,795 | 11,396 | 9,803 | 8,840 | 7,749 | 19,481 | 3,754 | 1,072 | 195 | 5 |
| 2015 | 49,062 | 590 | 16,473 | 11,067 | 9,211 | 8,348 | 6,544 | 19,823 | 2,999 | 957 | 188 | 3 |

An additional rating is added to an existing pilot certificate (e.g., instrument rating added to a private certificate).

## DEFINITIONS

Active Pilot - A pilot who holds a pilot certificate and a valid medical certificate (except for sport pilots).

Airman - A pilot, mechanic, or other licensed aviation technician. The term refers to men and women.

Airman Certificate - A document issued by the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration. The Airman Certificate certifies that the holder complies with the regulations governing the capacity in which the certificate authorizes the holder to act as an airman in connection with an aircraft.

### 6.6 FAA Non-Pilot Certificates (2000-2016)

| Year | Mechanic | Repairman | Parachute Rigger | Ground Instructor | Dispatcher | Flight Navigator | Flight Engineer | Flight Attendant ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | 344,434 | 38,208 | 10,477 | 72,326 | 16,340 | 570 | 65,098 | n/a |
| 2001 | 310,850 | 40,085 | 7,927 | 72,261 | 16,070 | 509 | 65,398 | n/a |
| 2002 | 315,928 | 37,114 | 8,063 | 73,658 | 16,695 | 431 | 63,681 | n/a |
| 2003 | 313,032 | 37,248 | 7,883 | 72,692 | 16,955 | 382 | 61,643 | n/a |
| 2004 | 317,111 | 39,231 | 8,011 | 73,735 | 17,493 | 336 | 59,376 | n/a |
| 2005 | 320,293 | 40,030 | 8,150 | 74,378 | 18,079 | 298 | 57,756 | 125,032 |
| 2006 | 323,097 | 40,329 | 8,252 | 74,849 | 18,610 | 264 | 55,952 | 134,874 |
| 2007 | 322,852 | 40,277 | 8,186 | 74,544 | 19,043 | 250 | 54,394 | 147,013 |
| 2008 | 326,276 | 41,056 | 8,248 | 74,983 | 19,590 | 222 | 53,135 | 154,671 |
| 2009 | 329,027 | 41,389 | 8,362 | 75,461 | 20,132 | 181 | 51,022 | 156,741 |
| 2010 | 308,367 | 41,196 | 8,009 | 70,560 | 16,576 | 171 | 48,569 | 156,368 |
| 2011 | 335,431 | 40,802 | 8,491 | 74,586 | 21,363 | 146 | 47,659 | 167,037 |
| 2012 | 337,775 | 40,444 | 8,474 | 73,599 | 21,862 | 141 | 46,639 | 172,357 |
| 2013 | 338,844 | 39,952 | 8,491 | 72,493 | 22,401 | 126 | 45,317 | 179,531 |
| 2014 | 341,409 | 39,566 | 8,702 | 71,755 | 23,113 | 115 | 43,803 | 188,936 |
| 2015 | 342,528 | 39,363 | 8,846 | 70,957 | 23,754 | 102 | 42,460 | 200,319 |
| 2016 | 279,435 | 34,411 | 5,851 | 65,053 | 19,758 | 67 | 35,761 | 212,607 |

1. Number of non-pilot certificates represents all certificates on record since no medical examination is required.
2. Airmen without a plastic certificate are no longer considered active by the FAA starting with the 2016 data.
3. Flight attendant information was first available from FAA Registry in 2005.

## PILOT CATEGORIES

Student Pilot - A student pilot must be 16 years old, medically certificated by a Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) medical examiner, and may only fly solo under the supervision of a flight instructor. A student pilot may not operate an aircraft that is carrying passengers or that is carrying property for compensation or hire.

Recreational Pilot - A recreational pilot may fly no more than one passenger in a light, single-engine aircraft with no more than four seats, during good weather and daylight hours, and unless otherwise authorized, not more than 50 miles from his or her home airport.

Sport Pilot - A sport pilot may operate a light-sport aircraft under a limited set of flight conditions. The certificate does not require an FAA medical examination, but the pilot can carry a driver's license as proof of medical competence. Holders of a sport pilot certificate may fly an aircraft with a standard airworthiness certificate if the aircraft meets the definition of a light-sport aircraft.

Private Pilot - A private pilot may carry passengers in any aircraft. The private pilot may not act as pilot-incommand of an aircraft that is carrying passengers for compensation or hire or act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is being operated for compensation or hire (such as an aircraft hired to conduct pipeline patrol but carrying no passengers).

Commercial Pilot - A commercial pilot may act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is carrying passengers for compensation or hire, and as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is being operated for compensation or hire, but not as pilot-in-command of an aircraft in air carrier service.

Airline Transport Pilot - An airline transport pilot may act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft in air carrier service.

## Airports and Aeronautical Facilities



### 7.1 Airports by Country, Europe (2010-2014 Estimates)

| Country | Airoorts with Paved Runways |  |  |  |  |  | Airports with Unpaved Runways |  |  |  |  |  | Heliports |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Airports | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over } \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $8,000 \mathrm{ft}$ to <br> 10,000 ft | 5,000 ft to 8,000 ft | $\begin{aligned} & 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \mathrm{to} \\ & 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ | Total Airports | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over } \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $8,000 \mathrm{ft}$ to <br> $10,000 \mathrm{ft}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \text { to } \\ 8,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ | 3,000 ft to <br> 5,000 ft | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Albania | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Andorra | . | - | - | - | - | - | . | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| Armenia | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Austria | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 28 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| Azerbaijan | 30 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Belarus | 33 |  | 20 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 28 | 1 |
| Belgium | 27 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 |
| Bosnia-Herz | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| Bulgaria | 124 | 2 | 17 | 15 | - | 90 | 78 | - | - | - | 6 | 72 | 2 |
| Croatia | 24 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 45 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Cyprus | 13 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 |
| Czech Rep. | 41 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 87 | - | - | 1 | 26 | 60 | 1 |
| Denmark | 28 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 61 | - | - | - | 2 | 59 | . |
| Estonia | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Finland | 75 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 73 | - | - | - | 3 | 70 | - |
| France | 297 | 14 | 26 | 98 | 83 | 76 | 176 | - | - | - | 67 | 109 | 1 |
| Georgia | 18 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Germany | 322 | 14 | 48 | 60 | 70 | 130 | 219 | - | - | 2 | 32 | 185 | 2 |
| Greece | 67 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| Hungary | 20 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| Iceland | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 93 | - | - | 3 | 27 | 63 | . |
| Ireland | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 23 | - | - | - | 2 | 21 | . |
| Italy | 99 | 9 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 31 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 19 | 5 |
| Latvia | 19 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 23 | - | - | . | . | 23 | 1 |
| Liechtenstein | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . |
| Lithuania | 26 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 55 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 52 | - |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Macedonia | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | . |
| Malta | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | . | . | - | - | - | . | - | 2 |
| Moldova | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |  |
| Monaco | . | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Montenegro | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Netherlands | 20 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Norway | 67 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 31 | - | - | - | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| Poland | 86 | 5 | 29 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 39 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 21 | 6 |
| Portugal | 43 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | . |
| Romania | 26 | 4 | 10 | 11 | - | 1 | 27 | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | 4 |
| Serbia | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 19 | - | - | 1 | 10 |  | 2 |
| Slovakia | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Slovenia | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | . |
| Spain | 98 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 54 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 38 | 10 |
| Sweden | 149 | 3 | 12 | 74 | 23 | 37 | 81 | - | - | - | 5 | 76 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 41 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 |
| Turkey | 89 | 16 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| Ukraine | 108 | 13 | 42 | 22 | 3 | 28 | 79 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 69 | 9 |
| United Kingdom | 272 | 7 | 31 | 93 | 76 | 65 | 190 | - | - | 2 | 25 | 163 | 9 |
| Europe Total | 2,401 | 165 | 479 | 614 | 483 | 660 | 1,732 | 2 | - | 28 | 322 | 1,378 | 137 |
| United States | 5,054 | 189 | 235 | 1,478 | 2,249 | 903 | 8,459 | 1 | 6 | 140 | 1,552 | 6,760 | 5,287 |

7.2 U.S. Civil and Joint Use Airports, Heliports, and Seaplane Bases on Record by Type of Ownership (2010)

| State or Territory | State or Territory Total | Public Use |  | Civil Private Use Landing Facilities |  |  |  |  |  |  | Military-Only Use |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Other |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Part 139 | Total | Airports | Heliports | Bases | Gliderports | Balloon Ports | Ultralight Flightparks |  |
| Grand Total | 19,750 | 5,178 | 559 | 14,120 | 8,405 | 5,425 | 290 | 31 | 13 | 134 | 274 |
| United States Total | 19,729 | 5,168 | 551 | 14,111 | 8,403 | 5,418 | 290 | 31 | 13 | 134 | 272 |
| Alabama | 281 | 98 | 10 | 172 | 87 | 81 | 4 | - | - | - | 11 |
| Alaska | 734 | 408 | 26 | 307 | 245 | 38 | 24 | - | - | - | 19 |
| American Samoa | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona | 314 | 79 | 14 | 219 | 107 | 112 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 307 | 99 | 9 | 199 | 118 | 81 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 3 |
| California | 960 | 257 | 36 | 671 | 263 | 404 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 28 |
| Colorado | 449 | 76 | 16 | 365 | 186 | 179 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 146 | 23 | 5 | 122 | 35 | 82 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Delaware | 42 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| District of Columbia | 20 | 3 | 2 | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Florida | 857 | 127 | 25 | 697 | 370 | 289 | 38 | 2 | - | 5 | 26 |
| Georgia | 461 | 110 | 10 | 339 | 227 | 110 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 |
| Guam | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hawaii | 50 | 14 | 7 | 30 | 14 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Idaho | 280 | 119 | 7 | 158 | 108 | 49 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Illinois | 788 | 115 | 17 | 665 | 413 | 247 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Indiana | 610 | 107 | 12 | 487 | 348 | 123 | 16 | - | - | 11 | 5 |
| lowa | 289 | 121 | 8 | 162 | 79 | 83 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kansas | 383 | 141 | 10 | 238 | 203 | 35 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Kentucky | 223 | 60 | 7 | 157 | 95 | 62 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Louisiana | 480 | 75 | 9 | 381 | 150 | 219 | 12 | - | - | 20 | 4 |
| Maine | 175 | 68 | 6 | 104 | 64 | 17 | 23 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Maryland | 226 | 37 | 3 | 182 | 111 | 67 | 4 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 241 | 40 | 8 | 198 | 39 | 142 | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Michigan | 467 | 228 | 20 | 236 | 142 | 89 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Midway Atoll | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 469 | 154 | 9 | 313 | 203 | 59 | 51 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 244 | 80 | 11 | 157 | 107 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| Missouri | 518 | 132 | 11 | 380 | 251 | 128 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Montana | 258 | 121 | 15 | 134 | 102 | 31 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| N. Mariana Islands | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nebraska | 244 | 86 | 9 | 156 | 122 | 34 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Nevada | 125 | 49 | 5 | 69 | 43 | 26 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 139 | 25 | 3 | 114 | 28 | 79 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| New Jersey | 314 | 46 | 4 | 256 | 54 | 196 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 7 |
| New Mexico | 174 | 61 | 9 | 107 | 81 | 26 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| New York | 603 | 148 | 24 | 448 | 263 | 175 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 429 | 112 | 15 | 300 | 212 | 88 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| North Dakota | 281 | 89 | 8 | 190 | 175 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Ohio | 729 | 170 | 13 | 554 | 344 | 209 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 390 | 140 | 4 | 240 | 160 | 80 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| Oregon | 420 | 97 | 10 | 322 | 231 | 90 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pennsylvania | 821 | 132 | 16 | 662 | 316 | 339 | 7 | 2 | - | 18 | 7 |
| Puerto Rico | 52 | 12 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 31 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| South Carolina | 196 | 68 | 8 | 119 | 86 | 31 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| South Dakota | 178 | 74 | 7 | 103 | 70 | 33 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tennessee | 311 | 81 | 8 | 226 | 124 | 101 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Texas | 2,006 | 391 | 31 | 1,578 | 1,050 | 528 | - | 6 | - | 9 | 22 |
| Utah | 142 | 46 | 9 | 93 | 44 | 49 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Vermont | 81 | 16 | 2 | 65 | 45 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Virgin Islands | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Virginia | 427 | 66 | 7 | 340 | 213 | 125 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Wake Island | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Washington | 552 | 137 | 11 | 403 | 240 | 157 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 9 |
| West Virginia | 120 | 35 | 8 | 83 | 38 | 35 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 565 | 133 | 9 | 422 | 315 | 95 | 12 | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 119 | 41 | 10 | 78 | 52 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rank } \\ & 2016 \end{aligned}$ | Facility | Airport Name and State | General Aviation Operations |  |  |  |  | Total Airport Operations | Total GA Operations | GA as \% of Total | Tower Operations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | IFR GA |  | VFR GA |  | Local Civil GA |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Itinerant | Overflight | Itinerant | Overflight |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | DVT | Phoenix Deer Valley, AZ | 7,258 | 826 | 116,759 | 6,682 | 241,742 | 370,034 | 373,267 | 98.7\% | 378,061 |
| 2 | APA | Centennial Airport, CO | 42,325 | 40 | 103,482 | 6,392 | 153,848 | 332,111 | 306,087 | 90.0\% | 340,249 |
| 3 | TMB | Kendall-Tamiami Executive Airport, FL | 33,739 | 216 | 125,243 | 3,589 | 116,211 | 278,027 | 278,998 | 98.9\% | 282,066 |
| 4 | LGB | Long Beach, CA | 25,044 | 378 | 81,437 | 17,585 | 154,046 | 294,886 | 278,490 | 88.9\% | 313,421 |
| 5 | PRC | Ernest A. Love Field, AZ | 2,586 | 34 | 68,413 | 763 | 178,125 | 253,211 | 249,921 | 98.3\% | 254,342 |
| 6 | SEE | Gillespie Field, CA | 15,007 | 249 | 69,028 | 5,567 | 141,797 | 226,876 | 231,648 | 99.3\% | 233,257 |
| 7 | CHD | Chandler Municipal Airport, AZ | 4,482 | 135 | 73,378 | 2,282 | 141,586 | 221,473 | 221,863 | 98.5\% | 225,244 |
| 8 | GFK | Grand Forks Int'l, ND | 6,688 | 8 | 6,222 | 505 | 204,564 | 318,506 | 217,987 | 68.3\% | 319,178 |
| 9 | VNY | Van Nuys, CA | 37,376 | 1139 | 92,486 | 20,215 | 66,130 | 213,566 | 217,346 | 91.7\% | 237,102 |
| 10 | FFZ | Falcon Field, AZ | 3,407 | 98 | 44,890 | 7,772 | 152,579 | 263,118 | 208,746 | 76.4\% | 273,395 |
| 11 | IWA | Phoenix-Mesa Gateway Airport, AZ | 15,190 | 177 | 42,032 | 5,280 | 142,389 | 250,778 | 205,068 | 79.3\% | 258,492 |
| 12 | MYF | Montgomery Field Airport, CA | 24,177 | 105 | 73,252 | 8,087 | 98,680 | 200,668 | 204,301 | 97.5\% | 209,453 |
| 13 | FRG | Republic Airport, NY | 14,259 | 162 | 84,176 | 5,065 | 100,569 | 209,978 | 204,231 | 91.6\% | 222,887 |
| 14 | VRB | Vero Beach Municipal Airport, FL | 20,841 | 164 | 76,603 | 2,717 | 102,807 | 204,611 | 203,132 | 97.9\% | 207,583 |
| 15 | SNA | John Wayne-Orange County, CA | 33,100 | 676 | 66,875 | 9,857 | 91,184 | 300,354 | 201,692 | 64.4\% | 313,085 |
| 16 | DAB | Daytona Beach, FL | 21,835 | 359 | 30,210 | 3,226 | 143,608 | 307,333 | 199,238 | 63.8\% | 312,292 |
| 17 | HIO | Portland-Hillsboro Airport, OR | 13,668 | 120 | 64,110 | 3,426 | 115,332 | 197,763 | 196,656 | 97.7\% | 201,382 |
| 18 | HWO | North Perry Airport, FL | 2,994 | 2594 | 59,188 | 10,132 | 113,985 | 176,306 | 188,893 | 98.9\% | 190,955 |
| 19 | SFB | Sanford-Orlando, FL | 9,595 | 25 | 15,565 | 945 | 159,684 | 289,312 | 185,814 | 64.0\% | 290,385 |
| 20 | CNO | Chino, CA | 15,343 | 803 | 54,070 | 8,422 | 106,947 | 177,577 | 185,585 | 99.2\% | 187,100 |
| 21 | RVS | Richard Lloyd Jones, OK | 14,529 | 46 | 54,719 | 953 | 110,251 | 182,050 | 180,498 | 98.0\% | 184,238 |
| 22 | PMP | Pompano Beach Airpark, FL | 5,428 | 10397 | 46,763 | 20,220 | 92,998 | 145,660 | 175,806 | 94.2\% | 186,534 |
| 23 | FXE | Fort Lauderdale Executive Airport, FL | 36,651 | 466 | 75,920 | 13,047 | 34,144 | 160,295 | 160,228 | 91.9\% | 174,391 |
| 24 | RHV | Reid-Hillview, CA | 2,008 | 3865 | 53,646 | 4,796 | 95,541 | 151,701 | 159,856 | 82.1\% | 194,744 |
| 25 | PAO | Palo Alto Airport, CA | 5,611 | 1839 | 51,040 | 4,782 | 95,702 | 153,238 | 158,974 | 95.5\% | 166,400 |
| 26 | FPR | Saint Lucie County Int'I Airport, FL | 21,833 | 287 | 52,009 | 2,365 | 79,286 | 155,028 | 155,780 | 98.6\% | 157,988 |
| 27 | SDL | Scottsdale Airport, AZ | 32,070 | 182 | 51,880 | 7,587 | 58,270 | 158,295 | 149,989 | 89.9\% | 166,776 |
| 28 | CRQ | McClellan-Palomar Airport, CA | 38,458 | 152 | 48,687 | 5,425 | 56,363 | 153,016 | 149,085 | 92.4\% | 161,266 |
| 29 | PDK | DeKalb-Peachtree Airport, GA | 47,282 | 514 | 50,827 | 11,284 | 38,913 | 158,525 | 148,820 | 85.1\% | 174,824 |
| 30 | FTW | Fort Worth Meacham Interntional Airport, TX | 24,953 | 1077 | 38,950 | 8,552 | 74,009 | 148,316 | 147,541 | 90.8\% | 162,536 |
| 31 | FIN | Flagler County Airport, FL | 4,722 | 0 | 34,831 | 363 | 105,357 | 146,830 | 145,273 | 98.6\% | 147,323 |
| 32 | VGT | North Las Vegas Airport, NV | 10,002 | 408 | 47,033 | 2,703 | 82,996 | 159,430 | 143,142 | 86.6\% | 165,236 |
| 33 | BFI | Boeing Field, King County Airport, WA | 28,112 | 1560 | 55,441 | 13,745 | 43,992 | 169,641 | 142,850 | 57.4\% | 249,075 |
| 34 | CMA | Camarillo Airport, CA | 13,605 | 5111 | 55,575 | 6,174 | 62,343 | 135,517 | 142,808 | 94.4\% | 151,281 |
| 35 | DTO | Denton Municipal Airport, TX | 9,644 | 10 | 51,870 | 2,282 | 73,279 | 136,656 | 137,085 | 98.6\% | 139,014 |
| 36 | BJC | Rocky Mountain Metropolitan Airport, CO | 13,841 | 470 | 51,048 | 3,738 | 67,619 | 141,716 | 136,716 | 93.4\% | 146,384 |
| 37 | EVB | New Smyrna Beach Municipal, FL | 7,569 | 137 | 39,731 | 3,060 | 82,808 | 132,000 | 133,305 | 98.5\% | 135,283 |
| 38 | SGJ | North East Florida Regional Airport, FL | 12,372 | 182 | 48,019 | 1,209 | 69,215 | 141,398 | 130,997 | 91.2\% | 143,610 |
| 39 | TOA | Zamperini Field Airport, CA | 7,099 | 171 | 52,990 | 11,935 | 54,366 | 115,188 | 126,561 | 98.9\% | 127,962 |
| 40 | RNT | Renton Municipal Airport, WA | 4,005 | 51 | 43,219 | 4,477 | 73,547 | 123,013 | 125,299 | 97.9\% | 127,998 |
| 41 | HWD | Hayward Executive Airport, CA | 8,199 | 7228 | 36,537 | 10,403 | 62,506 | 108,701 | 124,873 | 70.0\% | 178,337 |
| 42 | OPF | Opa-Locka Executive Airport, FL | 35,871 | 2 | 38,063 | 10,958 | 36,585 | 130,070 | 121,479 | 86.0\% | 141,195 |
| 43 | MRI | Merrill Field Airport, AK | 1,297 | 80 | 56,345 | 3,448 | 59,741 | 130,423 | 120,911 | 87.9\% | 137,613 |
| 44 | TTD | Portland-Troutdale Airport, OR | 1,370 | 12 | 31,288 | 2,190 | 86,047 | 119,110 | 120,907 | 98.9\% | 122,310 |
| 45 | TKI | McKinney National Airport, TX | 9,196 | 1 | 30,028 | 2,623 | 78,657 | 120,470 | 120,505 | 97.5\% | 123,533 |
| 46 | LAL | Lakeland Linder Regional Airport, FL | 15,158 | 1020 | 45,380 | 6,486 | 52,411 | 115,571 | 120,455 | 97.8\% | 123,155 |
| 47 | CRG | Jacksonville Executive Airport at Craig, FL | 21,549 | 228 | 32,508 | 1,786 | 63,288 | 130,822 | 119,359 | 83.2\% | 143,376 |
| 48 | LVK | Livermore Municipal Airport, CA | 7,718 | 22 | 45,400 | 3,386 | 62,798 | 118,099 | 119,324 | 98.2\% | 121,531 |
| 49 | PTK | Oakland Country International Airport, MI | 26,111 | 357 | 40,180 | 2,653 | 48,813 | 125,132 | 118,114 | 92.1\% | 128,282 |
| 50 | CCR | Bucchanan Field Airport, CA | 7,631 | 33 | 37,661 | 2,499 | 69,601 | 119,609 | 117,425 | 95.9\% | 122,435 |

General aviation operations are defined by the FAA based on the traffic operations counted in the OPSNET.

Total operations include general aviation operations as well as commercial and military operations.
GA does not include FAR Part 135 on-demand operations in this table.

| Year | VOR VORTAC | Non-Directional Beacons | Air Route Traffic Control Centers | Air Route Traffic Control Towers | Flight Service Stations | International Flight Service Stations | Instrument Landing Systems | WAAS-Enabled Procedures | Airport Surveillance Radar | ADS-B Radios (IOC) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 1,011 | 848 | 25 | 487 | 321 | 7 | 580 | n/a | 177 | 0 |
| 1976 | 1,020 | 920 | 25 | 488 | 321 | 7 | 640 | n/a | 175 | 0 |
| 1977 | 1,021 | 959 | 25 | 495 | 319 | 7 | 678 | n/a | 182 | 0 |
| 1978 | 1,020 | 988 | 25 | 494 | 319 | 6 | 698 | n/a | 185 | 0 |
| 1979 | 1,028 | 1,015 | 25 | 499 | 318 | 6 | 753 | n/a | 192 | 0 |
| 1980 | 1,037 | 1,055 | 25 | 502 | 317 | 6 | 796 | n/a | 192 | 0 |
| 1981 | 1,033 | 1,123 | 25 | 501 | 316 | 6 | 840 | n/a | 199 | 0 |
| 1982 | 1,029 | 1,143 | 25 | 492 | 316 | 6 | 884 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1983 | 1,032 | 1,183 | 25 | 494 | 316 | 5 | 934 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1984 | 1,035 | 1,211 | 25 | 497 | 310 | 5 | 955 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1985 | 1,039 | 1,222 | 25 | 500 | 302 | 4 | 968 | n/a | 198 | 0 |
| 1986 | 1,043 | 1,239 | 25 | 686 | 293 | 3 | 977 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1987 | 1,039 | 1,212 | 25 | 500 | 302 | 4 | 968 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1988 | 1,043 | 1,239 | 25 | 686 | 293 | 3 | 977 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1989 | 1,046 | 1,263 | 25 | 686 | 255 | 3 | 1,100 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1990 | 1,045 | 1,271 | 25 | 686 | 235 | 3 | 1,120 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1991 | 1,045 | 1,295 | 24 | 694 | 192 | 3 | 1,114 | n/a | 318 | 0 |
| 1992 | 1,044 | 1,314 | 24 | 691 | 179 | 3 | 1,177 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1993 | 1,046 | 1,263 | 24 | 686 | 255 | 3 | 1,100 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1994 | 1,045 | 1,271 | 24 | 686 | 235 | 3 | 1,120 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1995 | 1,045 | 1,295 | 24 | 694 | 192 | 3 | 1,114 | n/a | 318 | 0 |
| 1996 | 1,044 | 1,314 | 24 | 691 | 179 | 3 | 1,177 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1997 | 1,041 | 1,344 | 24 | 684 | 135 | 3 | 1,231 | n/a | 310 | 0 |
| 1998 | 1,039 | 1,348 | 24 | 683 | 128 | 3 | 1,238 | n/a | 307 | 0 |
| 1999 | 1,041 | 1,320 | 24 | 680 | 75 | 3 | 1,327 | n/a | 295 | 0 |
| 2000 | 993 | 1,199 | 25 | 663 | 75 | 3 | 1,370 | n/a | 297 | 0 |
| 2001 | 1,116 | 1,675 | 24 | 678 | 76 | 3 | 1,388 | n/a | 292 | 0 |
| 2002 | n/a | n/a | 21 | n/a | 76 | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2003 | n/a | n/a | 21 | n/a | 76 | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2004 | 1,119 | 1,685 | 21 | 688 | 76 | 3 | 1,473 | n/a | 227 | 0 |
| 2005 | 1,111 | 1,613 | 21 | 693 | 76 | 3 | 1,490 | n/a | 226 | 0 |
| 2006 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 494 | 76 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2007 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 499 | 76 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2008 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 503 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2009 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 508 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2010 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 508 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 202 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 512 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 11,828 | n/a | 339 |
| 2012 | n/a | n/a | 22 | 514 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 12,876 | n/a | 440 |
| 2013 | 967 | n/a | 22 | 516 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 13,102 | n/a | 556 |
| 2014 | 967 | n/a | 22 | 516 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 13,554 | 230 | 634 |
| 2015 | 957 | n/a | 22 | 517 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 13,844 | 230 | 634 |
| 2016 | 957 | n/a | 22 | 517 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 14,245 | 230 | 634 |
| The FAA stopped publishing the "Air Traffic Factbook" in 2008. GAMA is working to backfill missing data. Air Traffic Control data shows federal, non-federal, and military through 2005, while 2006 through 2011 are FAA and contract. |  |  |  | Honolulu control facility as well as San Juan and Guam CERAP not included in ARTCC data. ADS-B radios only list those that have reached Initial Operating Capability (IOC). The 2010 and 2012 figures are from November. Figures from other years are from December. WAAS-capable approach procedures include LNAV, LNAV/VNAV, LPV, LP procedures, and GPS stand-alone procedures, of which 3,767 are LPV in the 2016 data. |  |  |  |  | Source: FAA Air Traffic Organization |  |

### 7.5 Airports by Type (2001-2011)

| Year | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Civil Public Use Airports | 5,294 | 5,286 | 5,286 | 5,288 | 5,270 | 5,233 | 5,221 | 5,202 | 5,178 | 5,175 | 5,172 |
| Civil Public Use Part 139 | 635 | 633 | 628 | 599 | 575 | 604 | 565 | 560 | 559 | 551 | 547 |
| Civil Public Use Non-Part 139 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,556 | 4,642 | 4,619 | 4,624 | 4,625 |
| Civil Public Use Abandoned | 26 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 20 |
| Newly Established Public Use | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| Total Civil Private Use Airports | 14,062 | 14,286 | 14,295 | 14,532 | 14,584 | 14,757 | 14,839 | 14,451 | 14,298 | 14,353 | 14,339 |
| Civil Private Use Airports Abandoned | 220 | 121 | 214 | 117 | 115 | 133 | 297 | 461 | 360 | 121 | 183 |
| Newly Established Private Use | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 274 | 151 | 214 | 212 | 20 |
| Military Airports | 75 | 75 | 73 | 57 | n/a | n/a | 261 | 277 | 274 | 274 | 271 |
| Total Airports by Type | 19,356 | 19,572 | 19,581 | 19,820 | 19,854 | 19,983 | 20,341 | 19,930 | 19,750 | 19,802 | 19,782 |
| Airports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 13,822 | 13,589 | 13,494 | 13,473 | 13,450 |
| Heliports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5,708 | 5,568 | 5,571 | 5,650 | 5,686 |
| Seaplane Bases | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 527 | 503 | 497 | 496 | 497 |
| Gliderports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Stolports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 87 | 82 | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Balloon Ports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| Ultralight Flightparks | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 147 | 139 | 139 | 135 | 131 |

Certificated airports service air carrier operations with
Source: FAA Administrator's Factbook

## Safety and Accident Statistics



### 8.1 U.S. General Aviation Accidents, Fatal Accidents, and Fatalities (1985-2016)

|  | Year | Accidents |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Flight Hours | Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | All | Excluded | Fatal | Excluded | Total | Aboard |  | All | Fatal |
|  | 1985 | 2,739 | 11 | 498 | 6 | 956 | 945 | 28,322,000 | 9.63 | 1.73 |
|  | 1986 | 2,581 | 11 | 474 | 5 | 967 | 879 | 27,073,000 | 9.49 | 1.73 |
|  | 1987 | 2,495 | 18 | 446 | 7 | 837 | 822 | 26,972,000 | 9.18 | 1.62 |
|  | 1988 | 2,388 | 13 | 460 | 4 | 797 | 792 | 27,446,000 | 8.65 | 1.66 |
|  | 1989 | 2,242 | 17 | 432 | 8 | 769 | 766 | 27,920,000 | 7.97 | 1.52 |
|  | 1990 | 2,242 | 4 | 444 | 1 | 770 | 765 | 28,510,000 | 7.85 | 1.55 |
|  | 1991 | 2,197 | 8 | 439 | 5 | 800 | 786 | 27,678,000 | 7.91 | 1.57 |
|  | 1992 | 2,110 | 2 | 450 | 1 | 866 | 864 | 24,780,000 | 8.51 | 1.81 |
|  | 1993 | 2,064 | 5 | 401 | 4 | 744 | 740 | 22,796,000 | 9.03 | 1.74 |
|  | 1994 | 2,021 | 3 | 404 | 2 | 730 | 723 | 22,235,000 | 9.08 | 1.81 |
|  | 1995 | 2,056 | 10 | 412 | 6 | 734 | 727 | 24,906,000 | 8.21 | 1.63 |
|  | 1996 | 1,908 | 4 | 361 | 0 | 636 | 619 | 24,881,000 | 7.65 | 1.45 |
|  | 1997 | 1,840 | 5 | 350 | 2 | 631 | 625 | 25,591,000 | 7.17 | 1.36 |
| 능 | 1998 | 1,902 | 6 | 364 | 4 | 624 | 618 | 25,518,000 | 7.43 | 1.41 |
| $\frac{\stackrel{8}{7}}{\frac{1}{3}}$ | 1999 | 1,905 | 3 | 340 | 1 | 621 | 615 | 29,246,000 | 6.50 | 1.16 |
| $\bigcirc$ | 2000 | 1,837 | 7 | 345 | 7 | 596 | 585 | 27,838,000 | 6.57 | 1.21 |
| $\underset{N}{\stackrel{i}{4}}$ | 2001 | 1,727 | 3 | 325 | 1 | 562 | 558 | 25,431,000 | 6.78 | 1.27 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { O } \\ & \underline{\text { I }} \end{aligned}$ | 2002 | 1,716 | 7 | 345 | 6 | 581 | 575 | 25,545,000 | 6.69 | 1.33 |
| $\stackrel{-}{\text { - }}$ | 2003 | 1,741 | 4 | 352 | 3 | 633 | 630 | 25,998,000 | 6.68 | 1.34 |
| $\underset{N}{\circ}$ | 2004 | 1,619 | 3 | 314 | 0 | 559 | 559 | 24,888,000 | 6.49 | 1.26 |
| ヵ | 2005 | 1,671 | 2 | 321 | 1 | 563 | 558 | 23,168,000 | 7.20 | 1.38 |
| O | 2006 | 1,523 | 2 | 308 | 1 | 706 | 547 | 23,963,000 | 6.35 | 1.28 |
| $\stackrel{0}{70}$ | 2007 | 1,654 | 2 | 288 | 2 | 496 | 491 | 23,819,000 | 6.94 | 1.20 |
| O | 2008 | 1,568 | 2 | 277 | 0 | 496 | 487 | 22,805,000 | 6.87 | 1.21 |
| . | 2009 | 1,480 | 3 | 275 | 0 | 479 | 470 | 20,862,000 | 7.08 | 1.32 |
| $\frac{\overline{\#}}{+}$ | 2010 | 1,440 | 3 | 271 | 2 | 458 | 455 | 21,688,000 | 6.63 | 1.24 |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{*}$ | 2011 | 1,471 | 2 | 270 | 1 | 458 | 447 | 21,488,000 | 6.84 | 1.24 |
| - | 2012 | 1,473 | 1 | 273 | 1 | 438 | 438 | 20,881,000 | 7.04 | 1.30 |
| . $\frac{0}{7}$ | 2013 | 1,224 | 3 | 222 | 3 | 391 | 386 | 19,492,000 | 6.26 | 1.12 |
| $\frac{\overline{4}}{\pi}$ | 2014 | 1,223 | 0 | 257 | 0 | 424 | 414 | 19,617,000 | 6.18 | 1.29 |
| $\frac{\mathbb{T}}{\mathbb{D}}$ | 2015 | 1,209 | 5 | 229 | 4 | 376 | 373 | 20,576,000 | 5.85 | 1.09 |
| $$ | 2016P | 1,123 | n/a | 191 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| $\frac{0}{\circ}$ | eliminary Aviatio ed "Acci | by NT "Fatalit | operations cide/sabotag | 91, Pa len/una | 125, Part 1 events, which | art 137 included | ose of accid | tistics. | Source | , and |

FIGURE 8.1 Accident Rates in U.S. General Aviation (1985-2015)

$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}1985 & 1986 & 1987 & 1988 & 1989 & 1990 & 1991 & 1992 & 1993 & 1994 & 1995 & 1996 & 1997 & 1998 & 1999 & 2000 & 2001 & 2002 & 2003 & 2004 & 2005 & 2006 & 2007 & 2008 & 2009 & 2010 & 2011 & 2012 & 2013 & 2014 & 2015\end{array}$
Source: NTSB, FAA, and GAMA

### 8.2 U.S. On-Demand FAR Part 135 Accidents, Fatal Accidents, and Fatalities (1990-2016)

| Year | Accidents |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Flight Hours | Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | Excluded | Fatal | Excluded | Total | Aboard |  | All | Fatal |
| 1990 | 107 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 51 | 49 | 2,249,000 | 4.76 | 1.29 |
| 1991 | 88 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 78 | 74 | 2,241,000 | 3.93 | 1.25 |
| 1992 | 76 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 68 | 65 | 2,844,000 | 2.67 | 0.84 |
| 1993 | 69 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 2,324,000 | 2.97 | 0.82 |
| 1994 | 85 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 63 | 62 | 2,465,000 | 3.45 | 1.05 |
| 1995 | 75 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 2,486,000 | 3.02 | 0.97 |
| 1996 | 90 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 3,220,000 | 2.80 | 0.90 |
| 1997 | 82 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 3,098,000 | 2.65 | 0.48 |
| 1998 | 77 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 45 | 41 | 3,802,000 | 2.03 | 0.45 |
| 1999 | 74 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 3,204,000 | 2.31 | 0.37 |
| 2000 | 80 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 71 | 68 | 3,930,000 | 2.04 | 0.56 |
| 2001 | 72 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 60 | 59 | 2,997,000 | 2.40 | 0.60 |
| 2002 | 60 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 2,911,000 | 2.06 | 0.62 |
| 2003 | 73 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 2,927,000 | 2.49 | 0.61 |
| 2004 | 66 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 64 | 63 | 3,238,000 | 2.04 | 0.71 |
| 2005 | 65 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 3,815,000 | 1.70 | 0.29 |
| 2006 | 52 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 3,742,000 | 1.39 | 0.27 |
| 2007 | 61 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 4,033,000 | 1.51 | 0.35 |
| 2008 | 58 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 69 | 69 | 3,205,000 | 1.81 | 0.62 |
| 2009 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 2,901,000 | 1.62 | 0.07 |
| 2010 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 3,113,000 | 0.96 | 0.19 |
| 2011 | 50 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 3,082,000 | 1.62 | 0.52 |
| 2012 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 3,522,000 | 1.02 | 0.23 |
| 2013 | 44 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 3,384,000 | 1.30 | 0.30 |
| 2014 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 3,654,000 | 0.96 | 0.23 |
| 2015 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 3,566,000 | 1.07 | 0.20 |
| 2016P | 22 | n/a | 5 | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a |
| $\mathrm{P}=$ Preliminary <br> Excluded "Accidents" and "Fatalities" are suicide/sabotage and stolen/unauthorized events, which are not included in rates. <br> In 2002, FAA changed its estimate of air taxi activity. The revision was retroactively applied to the years 1992 to present. In 2003, the FAA again revised flight activity estimates for 1999 to 2002. |  |  |  |  | U.S. air carriers operating under 14 CFR Part 135 were previously referred to as Scheduled and Nonscheduled Services. Current tables now refer to these same air carriers as Commuter Operations and On-Demand Operations, respectively, in order to be consisent with definitions in 14 CFR 119.3 and terminology used in 14 CFR 135.1. On-Demand Part 135 operations encompass charters, air taxis, air tours, or medical services (when a patient is on board). |  |  |  |  |

FIGURE 8.2 Accident Rates in U.S. On-Demand FAR Part 135 Operations (1990-2015)

8.3 European Union General Aviation and Aerial Work Accident Data (2006-2013)

| Year | Aircraft with Mass Below 2,250 Kg |  |  |  | Aircraft with Mass Above 2,250 Kg |  |  |  | All Aircraft Accidents |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Accidents |  |
|  | Total | Fatal | Aboard | Ground | Total | Fatal | Aboard | Ground | Total | Fatal |
| 2006 | 1,121 | 151 | 231 | 3 | 36 | 10 | 29 | - | 1,157 | 161 |
| 2007 | 1,157 | 142 | 238 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 1,187 | 152 |
| 2008 | 1,145 | 140 | 216 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 1,177 | 150 |
| 2009 | 1,234 | 163 | 253 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 18 | - | 1,253 | 172 |
| 2010 | 1,047 | 129 | 189 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 14 | - | 1,078 | 135 |
| 2011 | 1,109 | 169 | 253 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 29 | - | 1,143 | 181 |
| 2012 | 918 | 133 | 226 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 995 | 148 |
| 2013 | 948 | 128 | 202 | - | 15 | 3 | 7 | - | 1,006 | 139 |

The European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) includes aircraft registered in Member States that are balloons, aeroplanes, gliders, gyroplanes, helicopters,
Source: EASA Annual Safety Review microlights, motor gliders, and other aircraft, among general aviation accidents that occurred in general aviation operations and while conducting aerial work. This data does not include general aviation aeroplanes conducting Commercial Air Transport operations.
Data from 2006-2008 does not include Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, and Slovenia.
Data after 2012 includes aerial work accidents in the "All Aircraft" total data only and is not part of the other columns.
General aviation accident data is not available for years after 2013 at this time.

### 8.4 European Union General Aviation and Aerial Work Accidents (2014)

| Year | General Aviation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All Aircraft Accidents |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplane |  | Rotorcraft |  | Glider |  | Microlight |  | Balloon |  |  |  | Aerial Work |  |  |  | Commercial Air Transport |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Aero | lane |  |  | Roto | craft |  |  | Aer | lane | Roto | craft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Fatalities |
| 2014 | 421 | 53 | 73 | 9 | 195 | 18 | 204 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 2 | n/a | n/a | 6 | 1 | 948 | 119 | 197 |

EASA has changed how the agency publishes safety statistics. Table 8.4 shows the new format for 2014 while Table 8.3 shows the historical data for 2006-2013.
Source: EASA Annual Safety Review
The Commercial Air Transport Aeroplane data provided by EASA does not differentiate between fixed-wing aeroplane operations using general aviation versus
larger aircraft and shown as " $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ " in the table.


## 2017 Executive Committee



Simon Caldecott PIPER AIRCRAFT, INC. GAMA Chairman


David Coleal bOMBARDIER BUSINESS AIRCRAFT

Environment
Committee Chairman


Rhett Ross CONTINENTAL MOTORS, INC.
Policy \& Legal Issues Committee Chairman


Phil Straub GARMIN INTERNATIONAL
GAMA Vice Chairman


Aaron Hilkemann DUNCAN AVIATION Immediate Past Chairman


John Uczekaj ASPEN AVIONICS

Flight Operations Policy Committee Chairman


Mark Burns GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE CORPORATION

Airworthiness \&
Maintenance Policy Committee Chairman


David Paddock JET AVIATION

Communications Committee Chairman


Chuck Wiplinger WIPAIRE, INC.

Technical Policy
Committee Chairman


Nicolas Chabbert DAHER
Safety \& Accident Investigation Committee Chairman


Simon Pryce bBA AVIATION

Global Markets Committee Chairman


Jim Ziegler GREENWICH AEROGROUP
Security Issues
Committee Chairman

## GAMA Staff



Pete Bunce
President \& CEO


Jahan Ahmad Director, Accounting


Jonathan Archer Director, Engineering \&


Gregory J. Bowles Vice President, Global Innovation \& Policy


Victoria Collins Executive Assistant


Brian Davey
Director, European \& International Affairs


Walter L. Desrosier Vice President, Engineering \& Maintenance


Jens C. Hennig Vice President, Operations


Joe Sambiase Director, Maintenance \& Airworthiness


Paul H. Feldman
Vice President,
Government Affairs


Bree Foran
Director, Meetings \&
Membership Services


Kyle Martin
Director, European
Regulatory Affairs


Frank Taylor
Staff Assistant

## GAMA Member Companies



18 Avidyne Corporation www.avidyne.com

19 B/E Aerospace, Inc. www.beaerospace.com
20 Bell Helicopter www.bellhelicopter.com
21 Blackhawk Modifications, Inc. www.blackhawk.aero

22 Bloomington Corporation www.bloomingtoncorp.com

23 Boeing Business Jets www.boeing.com/commercial/bbj

24 CAMP Systems International www.campsystems.com
25 Cirrus Aircraft www.cirrusaircraft.com
Canada
1 Bombardier Business Aircraft www.aerospace.bombardier.com
2 CAE SimuFlite www.cae.com

3 Celestica www.celestica.com
4 Esterline CMC Electronics www.esterline.com
5 Pratt \& Whitney Canada www.pwc.ca
6 Thales Canada, Inc. www.thalesgroup.com/canada

## United States

7 Aero Electric Aircraft Corp. (AEAC)
www.sunflyer.com
8 Aero-Mach Labs
www.aeromach.com
9 Airbus Group-E-Fan
www.northamerica.airbus-group.com
10 Air Tractor, Inc.
www.airtractor.com
11 Appareo www.appareo.com
12 Ascent Vision Technologies, LLC www.ascentvision.com
13 Aspen Avionics
www.aspenavionics.com
14 Astronautics Corp. of America www.astronautics.com

15 ATP www.atp.com
16 Avfuel Corporation www.avfuel.com
17 Aviall, Inc. www.aviall.com

60 ONE Aviation
www.oneaviation.aero
61 Piper Aircraft, Inc. www.piper.com

62 PPG Aerospace www.ppg.com

63 Quest Aircraft Company www.questaircraft.com
64 Redbird Flight Simulations, Inc. www.redbirdflight.com
65 Rockwell Collins, Inc. www.rockwellcollins.com

66 Sabreliner Aviation www.sabreliner.com

67 Safe Flight Instrument Corporation www.safeflight.com

68 SimCom International www.simulator.com

69 SmartSky Networks, LLC www.smartskynetworks.com
70 StandardAero
www.standardaero.com
71 Terrafugia
www.terrafugia.com
72 Textron Aviation www.txtav.com

73 Thrush Aircraft, Inc. www.thrushaircraft.com
74 Triumph Group, Inc. www.triumphgroup.com
75 TRU Simulation + Training www.trusimulation.com

76 Uber Technologies www.uber.com/elevate

77 Ultra-ICE Corporation www.ultra-ice.com

78 Universal Avionics Systems Corp. www.uasc.com
79 UTC Aerospace Systems www.utcaerospacesystems.com
80 Williams International www.williams-int.com

81 Wipaire, Inc. www.wipaire.com

82 Woodward, Inc. www.woodward.com
83 World Fuel Services
www.wfscorp.com
84 Yingling Aviation
www.yinglingaviation.com
85 Zee Aero
www.zee.aero

## SOUTH AMERICA

Brazil
1 Embraer www.embraer.com

## EUROPE

Austria
1 Bosch General Aviation Technology GmbH
www.bosch-aviation.com
2 BRP Powertrain-Rotax www.rotax.com

3 Diamond Aircraft Industries www.diamondair.com

## Belgium

4 Luxaviation Group
www.luxaviation.com

## France

5 Airbus Helicopters, Inc. www.airbushelicoptersinc.com
6 DAHER
www.tbm.aero
7 Dassault Falcon
www.dassaultfalcon.com
8 SMA
www.smaengines.com

## Germany

9 Flight Design GmbH
www.flightdesign.com
10 Siemens AG
www.siemens.com
Italy
11 Piaggio Aerospace
www.piaggioaerospace.it

## Poland

## 12 Aero AT

www.at-3.com
Slovenia
13 Pipistrel
www.pipistrel.si

## Switzerland

14 Jet Aviation
www.jetaviation.com
15 Pilatus Aircraft, Ltd.
www.pilatus-aircraft.com
United Kingdom
16 BBA Aviation
www.bbaaviation.com
17 Rolls-Royce

www.avic.com
Israel
2 EViation Ltd.
www.eviation.co

## AUSTRALIA

1 Mahindra Aerospace
www.mahindraaerospace.com


## General Aviation

Manufacturers
Association
U.S. HEADQUARTERS

1400 K Street NW,
Suite 801
Washington, DC 20005
+1 202-393-1500

## EUROPEAN OFFICE

Rue de la Loi 67/3
Brussels 1040, Belgium
+32 25503900
www.GAMA.aero


[^0]:    An aircraft is considered manufactured in Europe when produced under an EASA production approval. EASA rules

[^1]:    Source: Croatia Civil Aviation Authority http://www.ccaa.hr/ and GAMA Analysis

[^2]:    Source: Luxembourg CAA (Direction De L'Aviation Civile), www.dac.public.lu

[^3]:    Source: Spanish State Aviation Safety Agency (Agencia Estatal de Seguridad Aérea), www.seguridadaerea.gob.es

[^4]:    SLMG $=$ Self-Launching Motor Glider

[^5]:    The turbojet category includes air carrier data．The 2013 data included 202 business jets．
    Source：Civil Aviation Adminstration of China（中国民用航空局），www．caac．gov．cn

[^6]:    2007 data is not available from the South African Aircraft Registry.

[^7]:    Source: South African Civil Aviation Authority, www.caa.co.za, and Aircraft Registry, www.avdex.co.za

